NOMINA SYSTEMATICA

GENERUM REPTILIUM,

TAM VIVENTIUM QUAM FOSSILIUM,

SECUNDUM ORDINEM ALPHABETICUM DISPOSITA, ADJECTIS AUCTORIBUS, LIBRIS IN QUIBUS REPERIUNTUR, ANNO EDITIONIS, ETYMOLOGIA ET FAMILIIS AD QUAS PERTINENT.

AUCTORE

L. AGASSIZ,

HIST. NAT. IN ACAD. NEOCOM. PROFESSORE.

RECOGNOVERUNT

C. L. BONAPARTE, C. DUMÉRIL, ED. GRAY, J. J. KAUP

ET

H. v. MEYER.

LIBRI CITATI.

Agass. Mém. Soc. Sc. nat. Neuch. — *Agassiz* in Mémoires de la Société des Sciences naturelles de Neuchâtel.
» in *Wagl.* Icon. Rept. — *Agassiz* in *Wagler*, Icones Reptilium.
Bart. Account etc. — *Barton*, Some Account of the *Siren Lacertina* and other species of the same Genus of Amphibious Animals.
Beauv. . . . . — *Beauvais*,
Bell Zool. Journ. — *Bell* in Zoological Journal.
» Trans. Linn. Soc. — *Bell* in Transactions of the Linnean Society of London.
» Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. — *Bell* in Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London.
» Phil. Mag. a. Journ. of Sc. — *Bell* in Philosophical Magazine and Journal, etc.
Berth. Gött. gel. Anz. — *Berthold* in Göttingische gelehrte Anzeigen, unter der Aufsicht der Königl. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften.
Bibr. . . . . — *Bibron*,
Bibr. et *Bory* Expéd. Mor. — *Bibron* et *Bory de St.-Vincent*, Expédition scientifique en Morée.
Blainv. N. Ann. Mus. — *De Blainville* in Nouvelles Annales du Muséum d'Histoire naturelle.
Blum. Nat. Abbild. — *Blumenbach*, Abbildungen naturhistorischer Gegenstände.
Boie Isis — *Boie* in *Oken* Isis.
» in *Neuw.* Beitr. Naturg. Brasil. — *Boie* in *Neuwied* Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte von Brasilien.
» Erpét. Java. — *Boie*,
Bonap. Saggio etc. — *Bonaparte*, Saggio di una Distribuzione metodica degli Animali vertebrati.
» Faun. Ital. — *Bonaparte*, Iconografia della Fauna Italica per le quattro Classi degli Animali vertebrati.
» Chel. Tab. anal. — *Bonaparte*, Cheloniorum Tabula analytica.
Bont. Java. — *Bontius*, Historiæ naturalis et medicinæ Indiæ orientalis Libri VI.
Br. (Al.) Bull. d. Sc. — *Alexandre Brongniart* in Bulletin des Sciences par la Société Philomatique.
» » Bull. Soc. Philom. — *Alexandre Brongniart* in Bulletin des Sciences par la Société Philomatique.
» » Mém. des Sav. étrang. — *Alexandre Brongniart* in Mémoires des Savans étrangers, présentés à l'Académie des Sciences de Paris.
Bronn Leth. geogn. — *Bronn*, Lethæa geognostica, etc.
« in *Bronn* u. *Kaup* Gavialart. Rept. — *Bronn* in *Bronn* und *Kaup*, Abhandlungen über die gavialartigen Reptilien der Liasformation.
Brug. Journ. Phys. — *Bruguière* in Journal de Physique.
Buckl. Geol. Trans. — *Buckland* in Transactions of the Geological Society of London.
Clift Geol. Trans. — *Clift* in Transactions of the Geological Society of London.
Coct. Mag. Zool. — *Cocteau* in *Guérin*, Magazin de Zoologie.
» Compt. Rend. — *Cocteau* in Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences.
» Hist. nat. Cuba. — *Cocteau* in *Ramon de la Sagra*, Histoire naturelle de l'Ile de Cuba.

Coct. Tab. syn. Scinc. — *Cocteau*, Tabulæ synopticæ Scincoideorum in Comptes rendus de l'Académie IV, 1837.
Conyb. Trans. Geol. Soc. Lond. — *Conybeare* in Transactions of the Geological Society of London.
Cuv. R. anim. — *Cuvier*, Le Règne animal distribué d'après son organisation.
» Ann. Mus. — *Cuvier* in Annales du Muséum d'Histoire naturelle.
» Oss. foss. — *Cuvier*, Recherches sur les Ossemens fossiles.
» in *Humb.* Obs. zool. — *Cuvier* in *Alex. v. Humbolt*, Recueil d'Observations zoologiques.
Daud. Rept. — *Daudin*, Histoire naturelle des Reptiles.
De la Bèch. a. *Conyb.* Geol. Trans. — *De la Bèche* and *Conybeare* in Transactions of the Geological Society of London.
Desl. Mém. Soc. Linn. Norm. — *Deslongchamps* in Mémoires de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie.
Dugès Rech. Batrac. — *Dugès*, Recherches sur l'ostéologie et la myologie des Batraciens à leurs différens âges.
Dum. Zool. anal. — *Duméril*, Zoologie analytique, ou Méthode naturelle de classification des Animaux, etc.
Dum. et *Bibr.* Erpét. — *Duméril* et *Bibron*, Erpétologie générale, ou Histoire naturelle complète des Reptiles.
Eichw. Zool. Spec. Ross. et Pol. — Eichwald, Zoologia specialis Rossiae et Poloniae.
Fisch. Mém. Soc. Imp. Mosc. — *Fischer de Waldheim* in Mémoires de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou.
» Bibl. palæont. — *Fischer de Waldheim*, Bibliographia palæontologica Animalium systematica.
» Lettr. à M. Murch. — *Fischer de Waldheim*, Lettre à M. *Murchison* sur le Rhopalodon, etc.
Fitz. N. Class. Rept. — *Fitzinger*, Neue Classification der Reptilien, nach ihren natürlichen Verwandtschaften, etc.
» Verh. Berl. Naturf. — *Fitzinger* in Verhandlungen der Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde in Berlin.
» in *Leonh.* u. *Br.* Jahrb. — *Fitzinger* in *Leonhard* und *Bronn* Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, etc.
» Syst. anordn. Schildkr. — *Fitzinger*, Entwurf einer systematischen Anordnung der Schildkröten, etc.
» Syst. Rept. — *Fitzinger*, Systema Reptilium.
Fleischm. . . . . — *Fleischmann*, Dalmatiæ nova serpentum genera, 1831.
Flem. Brit. Anim. — *Fleming*, History of British Animals.
» Philos. of Zool. — *Fleming*, Philosophy of Zoology.
» Philos. Journ. — *Fleming* in Philosophical Journal.
Gard. . . . . — *Garden*,
Gené Syn. Rept. Sard. — *Gené*, Synopsis Reptilium Sardiniæ indigenorum.
Geoffr. Ann Mus. — *Geoffroy St.-Hilaire* in Annales du Muséum d'Histoire naturelle.
Mém. Mus. — *Geoffroy St.-Hilaire* in Mémoires du Muséum d'Histoire naturelle.
» Rech. gr. Saur. — *Geoffroy St.-Hilaire*, Recherches sur les grands Sauriens trouvés à l'état fossile vers les confins maritimes de la Basse-Normandie, etc.
Godm. . . . . — *Godman*,
Goldf. Handb. Zool. — *Goldfuss*, Handbuch der Zoologie.
Gratel. Descr. Mâch. foss. — *Grateloup*, Description d'un fragment de Mâchoire fossile, d'un genre nouveau de Reptile (Saurien), voisin de l'Iguanodon.
Gravenh. Isis. — *Gravenhorst* in *Oken* Isis.
Gray Ann. of N. Hist. — *Gray* in Annals of Natural History, or Magazine of Zoology, Botany, and Geology.
» Ann. of Philos. — *Gray* in Annals of Philosophy.
» Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. — *Gray* in Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London.
» Philos. Mag. — *Gray* in Philosophical Magazine.
» in *Griff.* An. Kingd. — *Gray* in *Griffith*, Animal Kingdom.
» Spic. zool. — *Gray*, Spicilegia zoologica.
» Zool. Journ. — *Gray* in Zoological Journal.
» Ind. Zool. — *Gray (J. E.)*, Illustrations of Indian Zoology, consisting of coloured plates, etc.
» in *King*'s narrat. etc. — *Gray* in *King*'s Narrative of a Survey of the intertropical and Western coast of Australia.
Gronov. . . . . — *Gronovius*, Zoophylacium, etc.

Harl. Journ. Ac. Philad. — *Harlan* in Journal of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia.
» Ann. Lyc. N. Y. — *Harlan* in Annals of the Lyceum of Natural History of New York.
Hays Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. — *Hays* in Transactions of the American Philosophical Society of Philadelphia.
Hempr. . . . . — *Hemprich*,
H. v. Mey. Palæol. — *Hermann von Meyer*, Palæologica zur Geschichte der Erde und ihrer Geschöpfe.
» Mus. Senck. — *Hermann von Meyer* in Museum Senckenbergianum.
» *Leonh.* u. *Br.* Jahrb. — in *Leonhard* und *Bronn*, Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, etc.
» Jahrb. f. Min. — *Hermann von Meyer* in *Leonhard* und *Bronn*, Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, etc.
» N. Act. Nat. Cur. — *Hermann von Meyer* in Nova Acta physico-medica Academiæ Naturæ Curiosorum.
Holbr. North. Am. Erp. — *Holbrook*, North-American Herpetology, etc.
Home Philos. Trans. — *Home* in Transactions of the Philosophical Society of London.
Hornst. N. Schwed. Abh. — *Hornstedt* in
Imper. Hist. nat. — *Imperato*, Historia naturale, etc.
Illig. . . . . — *Illiger*,
Jäger Würt. foss. Rept. — *Jäger*, Ueber die fossilen Reptilien, welche in Würtemberg aufgefunden worden sind.
» Foss. Rept. etc. — *Jäger*, Ueber die fossilen Reptilien, welche in Würtemderg aufgefunden worden sind.
Kaup in *Leonh.* u. *Br.* N. Jahrb. — *Kaup* in *Leonhard* und *Bronn*, Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, etc.
» Isis. — *Kaup* in *Oken* Isis.
» Das Thierr. — *Kaup*, Das Thierreich in seinen Hauptformen systematisch beschrieben.
Klein Tent. Herpet. — *Klein*, Tentamen Herpetologiæ, cum perpetuo Commentario, etc.
Knight . . . . . — *Knight*,
Kön. . . . . — *König*, Icones sectiles.
Kuhl Isis — *Kuhl* in *Oken* Isis.
» Mus. Lud. Bat. — *Kuhl* in Museo Lugduni Batavorum.
Kutorga Beitr. Org. Rest. Ural. — *Kutorga*, Beitrag zur Kenntniss organischer Ueberreste des Kupfersandsteins am westlichen Abhange des Urals.
» Organ. Ueber. — *Kutorga*, Beitrag zur Kenntniss organischer Ueberreste des Kupfersandsteins etc.
Lacép. Ann. Mus. — *Lacépède* in Annales du Muséum d'Histoire naturelle.
» Bull. Soc. Philom. — *Lacépède* in Bulletin des Sciences par la Société Philomatique.
Lam Phil. zool. — *Lamarck*, Philosophiè zoologique, ou Exposition des Considérations relatives à l'Histoire naturelle des Animaux, etc.
Latr. Fam. Nat. — *Latreille*, Familles naturelles du Règne Animal, etc.
» Rept. — *Latreille*, Histoire naturelle des Reptiles.
Laur. Rept. — *Laurenti*, Specimen medicum exhibens Synopsin Reptilium emendatam, etc.
Leach . . . . . . *Leach.*
Less. Voy. Bélang. Rept. — *Lesson*, Partie erpétologique du Voyage de *Bélanger* aux Indes Orientales.
Lesu. Journ. de Phys. — *Lesueur* in Journal de Physique.
» in *Cuv.* R. anim. — *Lesueur* in *Cuvier*, Le Règne Animal distribué d'après son organisation.
Leuck. Isis — *Leuckart* in *Oken* Isis.
Licht. Verzeich. — *Lichtenstein*, Verzeichniss der Doubletten des zoologischen Museums der Universität zu Berlin.
Linn. Syst. Nat. — *Linné*, Systema Naturæ.
Mayer . . . . — *Mayer*,
Mant. Philos. Trans. — *Mantell* in Transactions of the Philosophical Society of London.
Ménestr. Catal. — *Ménestrié*, Catalogue raisonné des objects de Zoologie recueillis dans un Voyage au Caucase et jusqu'aux frontières actuelles de la Perse.
Merian Jahrb. f. Miner. — *Merian* in *Leonhard* und *Bronn*, Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, etc.

Merr. Tent. Syst. Amph. — *Merrem*, Tentamen Systematis Amphibiorum.

Meyer Palæol. — *Hermann von Meyer*, Palæologica, zur Geschichte der Erde und ihrer Geschöpfe.

Mey. (H. v.) Palæol. — *Hermann von Meyer*, Palæologica, etc.

» » Jahrb. f. Miner. — *Hermann von Meyer* in *Leonhard* und *Bronn*, Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, etc.

» » N. Act. Nat. C. — *Hermann von Meyer* in Nova Acta physico-medica Academiæ Cesareæ Leopoldino-Carolinæ Naturæ Curiosorum.

Meyer Syst. Rept. — *Meyer (Fr. A. A.)*, Synopsis Reptilium, novam ipsorum sistens generum Methodum, etc.

Mich. in *Wagl.* Spec. Serp. — *Michaelles* in *Wagler*,

Isis — *Michaelles* in *Oken*, Isis.

Mitch. N. Y. Med. Rep. — *Mitchill* in

Müll. Beitr. Anat. Amph. — *Müller*, Beiträge zur Anatomie und Naturgeschichte der Amphibien.

Münst. in *Bronn* Leth. — *Gr. v. Münster* in *Bronn*, Lethæa geognostica, etc.

» Jahrb. f. Min. — *Gr. v. Münster* in *Leonhard* und *Bronn*, Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, etc.

» Beitr. Petref. — *Gr. v. Münster*, Beiträge zur Petrefactenkunde, etc.

Natter . . . . — *Natterer*, in Annalen des Wiener Museums.

Neuw. Beitr. u. Abbild. etc. — *Neuwied (Pr. Max. v.)*, Beiträge und Abbildungen zur Naturgeschichte Brasiliens.

Oken Lehrb. Nat. — *Oken* Lehrbuch der Naturgeschichte.

Oppel Reptil. — *Oppel*, Die Ordnungen, Familien und Gattungen der Reptilien, als Prodrom einer Naturgeschichte derselben.

Owen Proc. Zool. Soc. — *Owen* in Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London.

» Odontogr. — *Owen*, Odontography, or a Treatise on the comparative Anatomy of the Teeth, etc.

» Rep. Brit. Associat. — *Owen* in Report of the british Association, Plimouth.

» Athæn. — *Owen* in Athenæum, Journal of Litterature, Science, and the fine Arts.

» Lond. Edinb. phil. Mag. — *Owen* in London and Edinbourgh philosophical Magazine.

Pér. Mus. Par. — *Péron* in Museo Parisiensi.

Rafin. . . . . — *Rafinesque-Schmaltz.*

Reinw. Isis — *Reinwardt* in *Oken*, Isis.

Riley et *Stutch.* Geol. Trans. — *Riley* et *Stutchbury* in Transactions of the Geological Society of London.

Ritg. N. Act. Nat. Cur. — *Ritgen* in Nova Acta physico-medica Academiæ Cesareæ Leopoldino-Carolinæ Naturæ Curiosorum.

Rüpp. Wirbelth. — *Rüppell*, Neue Wirbelthiere zu der Fauna von Abyssinien gehörig.

Russ. Ind. Serp. — *Russel*, An Account of Indian Serpents collected on the Coast of Coromandel.

Savi N. Giorn. Lett. — *Savi* in Nuovo Giornale dei Letterati

Say ap. *Gray* Ann. of Phil. — *Say* apud *Gray* in Annals of Philosophy.

Schn. Hist Amph. — *Schneider*, Amphibiorum naturalis et litteraria Historia.

» Amph. Physiol. — *Schneider*, Amphibiorum Physiologiæ Specimen.

Schœpf . . . . — *Schoepf*,

Schweigg. Königsb. Arch. — *Schweigger* in

Scop. . . . . — *Scopoli*,

Shaw Nat. Misc. — *Shaw*, Vivarium naturæ, or the Naturalist, Miscellany.

» Gener. Zool. — *Shaw*, General Zoology, or systematic Natural History.

Smith Zool Journ. — *Smith* in Zoological Journal.

» Mag. Zool. a. Bot. — *Smith* in Magazine of Zoology and Botany.

Sömmer. Denksch. Münch. Ak. — *Sömmering* in Denkschriften der Königl. Baierischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu München.

Spix Serp. Brasil. — *Spix* et *Wagler*, Serpentum Brasiliensium Species novæ.

» Lacert. Bras. — *Spix*, Species novæ Lacertarum, etc.

» Test. et Ran. Bras. — *Spix*, Species novæ Testudinum et Ranarum quas in Itinere per Brasiliam collegit et descripsit.

Sturm Deutsch. Faun. — *Sturm*, Deutschlands Fauna.

Swains. Nat. Hist. Rept. — *Swainson*, The Natural History of Fishes, Amphibious and Reptiles, or monocardian Animals.

Tsch. Class. Batrach. — *Tschudi*, Classification der Batrachier, mit Berücksichtigung der fossilen Thiere dieser Abtheilung der Reptilien.

» Isis — *Tschudi* in *Oken*, Isis.

» N. Mém. Soc. Helv. — *Tschudi* in Nouveaux Mémoires de la Société Helvétique des Sciences naturelles.

» Mus. Lugd. Bat. — *Tschudi* in Muse Lugduni Batavorum.

Valent. Mus. — *Valentin*, Musei Museorum, oder der vollständigen Schaubühne fremder Naturalien.

Wagl Syst Amph. — *Wagler*, Natürliches System der Amphibien, mit vorangehender Classification der Säugethiere und Vögeln.

» Isis. — *Wagler* in *Oken*, Isis.

Wiegm. Arch. — *Wiegmann*, Archiv für Naturgeschichte.

» Herp. Mex. — *Wiegmann*, Herpetologia Mexicana, seu Descriptio Amphibiorum Novæ Hispaniæ, etc.

» Isis. — *Wiegmann* in *Oken* Isis.

» Nov. Act. N. C. — *Wiegmann* in Nova Acta physico-medica Academiæ Cesareæ Leopoldino-Carolinæ Naturæ Curiosorum.

» Handb. Zool. — *Wiegmann* und *Rüthe*, Handbuch der Zoologie.

» in *Wagl.* Syst. Amph — *Wiegmann* in *Wagler* Natürliches System der Amphibien, etc.

» Mus. Berol. — *Wiegmann* in Museo Berolinense.

Zenk. in *Leonh.* u. *Br.* Jahrb. — *Zenker* in *Leonhard* und *Bronn*, Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geognosie, Geologie und Petrefaktenkunde.

REPTILIA.

LIBRI IN ADDENDIS CITATI.

Aldrov. Quad. dig. Ovid. — *Aldrovan*, De Quadrupedibus digitatis oviparis.
Bell Voy. Beagle. — *Bell*, in Zoology of H. H. Ship the Beagle.
Bonap. in *Wiegm.* Arch. — *Bonaparte*, in *Wiegmann's* Archiv für Naturgeschichte.
Braun Vers. deuts. Naturf. — *Braun*, in Versammlung der Gesellschaft deutscher Naturforscher und Aerzte.
Dunker Jahrb. f. Min. — *Dunker*, in *Leonhard* und *Bronn's* Jahrbuch für Mineralogie.
Eichw. Fna Casp.-Cauc. — *Eichwald*, Fauna Caspico-Caucasica.
» in *Wiegm.* Arch. — *Eichwald*, in *Wiegmann's* Archiv für Naturgeschichte.
Falk. et *Caull.* Instit. — *Falkoner* et *Cautley*, in Institut, Journal.
Gard. Select. Corresp. of Lin. — *Garden*, Selected Correspondence of Linnæus.
Gray Syn. Brit. Mus. — *Gray*, Synopsis of the British Museum.
» Zool. Misc. — *Gray*, in Zoological Miscellany.
Harl. Lond. Edinb. phil. Mag. — *Harlan*, in London and Edinbourgh philosophical Magazine.
Hogg Ann. Nat. Hist. — *Hogg*, in Annals and Magazine of Natural History.
» in *Loud.* Mag. — *Hogg*, in *Loudon* Magazine of Natural History.
Leuck. in *Fror.* N. Not. — *Leuckart*, in *Froriep's* Neuen Notizen.
Mant. Wond. of Geol. — *Mantell*, Wonders of Geology.
Mayer Anal. — *Mayer*, Analecten für vergleichende Anatomie.
Natter Ann. Wien. Mus. — *Natterer*, in Annalen des Wiener Museums.
Owen Lond. Geol. Trans. — *Owen*, in Transactions of the Geological Society of London.
» Ann. Nat. Hist. — *Owen*, in Annals and Magazine of Natural History.
» Sec. Rep. foss. Rept. — *Owen*, Second Report on British Fossil Reptiles.
Pict. Traité de Paléont. — *Pictet*, Traité de Paléontologie.
Pliening. Palæont. Würt. — *Plieninger*, Beiträge zur Paläontologie Würtemberg's.
Rapp in *Wiegm.* Arch. — *Rapp*, in *Wiegmann's* Archiv für Naturgeschichte.
Rasp. Sur un Saur. foss. — *Raspail*, Sur un Saurien fossile.
Reinh. in *Wiegm.* Arch. — *Reinhardt*, in *Wiegmann's* Archiv für Naturgeschichte.
Risso Eur. mér. — *Risso*, Histoire naturelle des principales Productions de l'Europe méridionale.
(*Rüpp.*) Mag. Zool. a. Bot. — (*Rüppell*), Magazine of Zoology and Botany.
Selby Mag. Zool. a. Bot. — *Selby*, in Magazine of Zoology and Botany.
Smith in *Loud.* Mag. — *Smith*, in *Loudon* Magazine of Natural History.
Trosch. in *Wiegm.* Arch. — *Troschel*, in *Wiegmann's* Archiv für Naturgeschichte.
Tsch. in *Wiegm.* Arch. — *Tschudi*, in *Wiegmann's* Archiv für Naturgeschichte.
Wagl. Icon. Amph. — *Wagler*, Icones Amphibiorum.
Weiss. Abh. Berl. Ak. — *Weiss*, in Abhandlungen der königlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin.

CONSPECTUS FAMILIARUM
REPTILIUM.

Chelonii.

Chelonidae.
Emydidae.
Testudinidae.

Saurii.

Pterodactyli.
Palaeosaurii (Ichthyosaurii et Plesiosaurii).
Dinosaurii.
Crocodilidae.
Stellionidae.
Geckonidae.
Chamaeleonidae.
Lacertidae.
Ophiosauridae.
Amphisbaenidae.
Scincidae.

Ophidii.

Colubridae.
Boidae.
Viperidae.
Hydridae.

Batrachii.

Bufonidae.
Hylae.
Ranidae.
Salamandridae.
Proteidae.
Caecilidae.

Abranchia *Hogg* Ann. Nat. Hist. I, 1838. *α* priv.; *βράγχια*, branchiæ. **Batrachii.**

Acholotes, Owen Ann. & Mag. Nat Hist XIV, 1844 Proteid

Acontias Troost Ann. Lyc. Nat Hist N.Y. III, 1836 — Toxicop

REPTILIA.

Abastor, Gray, Cat. of Sn. Brit. Mus. 1849   *Colubridae.*

Ablephari *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Ablepharus.* ***Scincidae.***

Ablepharis *Coct.* Mag. Zool. 1836. — (Vid. **Ablepharus**). — ***Scincidae.***

Ablepharus *Fitz.* Verb. Berl. Naturf. 1824. *ἀβλέφαρος,* palpebris carens. ***Scincidae.***

Abranchus *Harl.* Journ. Acad. Philad. v, 1825. *α* priv.; *βράγχια,* branchiæ. ***Salamandridae.***

Abronia *Gray* Ann. of N. Hist. i, 1838. *ἁβρος,* mollis. ***Ophiosauridae.***

Acanthocercus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ἄκανθα,* aculeus; *κερκος,* cauda. ***Stellionidae.***

Acanthodactylus *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *ἄκανθα,* aculeus; *δάκτυλος,* digitus. ***Lacertidae.***

Acantholis *Coct.* Compt. rend. iii, 1836. *ἄκανθα,* aculeus; ? ***Stellionidae.***

Acanthophis *Daud.* Rept. v, . . . *ἄκανθα,* aculeus; *ὄφις,* serpens. ***Viperidae.***

Acanthopyga *Gray* Ann. of N. Hist. i, 1838. *ἄκανθα,* aculeus; *πυγη,* anus. ***Lacertidae.***

Acanthosaura *Gray.* Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840. *ἄκανθα,* aculeus; *σαῦρα,* lacerta. ***Stellionidae.***

Acanthurus *Daud.* Rept. . . . *ἄκανθα,* aculeus; *ὀρὰ,* cauda.

Acontiadae *Gray* Ann. of N. Hist. ii, 1839. *Acontias.* ***Scincidae.***

Acontiae *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Acontias.* ***Scincidae.***

Acontias *Cuv.* R. anim. ii, 1829. *ἀκοντίας* (*nom. propr.*) ***Scincidae.***

Acrantus *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *ἀκραντος,* mutilus. ***Lacertidae.***

Acris *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. viii, 1840. *Nom. propr.* ***Ranidae.***

Acrochordina *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *Acrochordus.* ***Colubridae.***

Acrochordus *Hornst.* N. Schwed. Abh. vii, . . . *ἀκροχορδὼν,* verruca pediculo brevi. ***Colubridae.***

Acrocordus *Shaw* . . . . — (Vid. **Acrochordus**). — ***Colubridae.***

Acrodontes *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *ἄκρος,* acutus; *ὀδὸς,* dens. ***Saurii.***

Acrodytes *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ἄκρος,* extremus; *δύτης,* urinator. ***Hylae.***

Ada *Gray* Ann. of N. Hist. i, 1838. *Vox euphon.* ***Lacertidae.***

Adaria *Gray* + ~~Vid. Ada. — *Lacertidae.*~~   */ Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840. Ada. Scincidae*

Aclodon *Meyer* Palæol. 1832. *ἀελλὼ* (harpya); *ὀδὼν*, dens. ***Saurii.***

Agalmatosaurus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ἄγαλμα*, ornamentum; *σαῦρος*, lacerta. ***Lacertidae.***

Agama *Daud.* Rept. . . . *ἀγάμος*, cœlebs. ***Stellionidae.***

Agamae *Spix* Lacert. Bras. 1825. *Agama.* ***Saurii.***

Agamidae *Swains.* N. H. Rept. 1839. *Agama.* ***Saurii.***

Agamina *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *Agama.* ***Saurii.***

Agamoides *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *Agama.* ***Saurii.***

Agathaspistes *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv, 1828. *ἀγαθὸς*, egregius; *ἀσπιςὴς*, scutiger. ***Ophidii.***

Agathopholidophides *Ritg.* N. Act.Nat.Cur.xiv, 1828.*ἀγαθὸς*; *φολὶς*,squama; *ὄφις*,serpens.***Ophid.***

Aglossae *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *α* priv.; *γλῶσσα*, lingua. ***Ranae.***

Ahætulla *Gray* Illust. Ind. Zool. xx. . *Vox barbar.* ***Colubridae.***

Ailuronyx *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *αἴλουρος*, catus; *ὄνυξ*, unguis. ***Geckonidae.***

Ailurophis (*Fitz.*) *Bonap.* Faun. Ital. 1837. *αἴλουρος*, catus; *ὄφις*, serpens. ***Colubridae.***

Ailurops *Michaëll.* Isis, 1830. *αἴλουρος*, catus; *ὤψ*, oculus. ***Colubridae.***

Aipysurus *Lacép.* Ann. Mus. iv, 1804. *αἰπὺς*, altus; *οὐρὰ*, cauda. ***Hydridae.***

Alecto *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *Nom. mythol.* ***Hydridae.***

Algira *Cuv.* R. anim. ii, 1829. *Nom. propr.* ***Lacertidae.***

Algiroides *Bibr.* et *Bory* Expéd. Mor. . . . *Algira.* ***Lacertidae.***

Alligator *Cuv.* Ann. Mus. x, 1807. *Alligo.* ***Crocodilidae.*** / i

Aloponotus *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. iv, 1837. *ἄλοπος*, cortice expers; *νῶτος*, dorsum. ***Stellionidae.***

Alsodromus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ἄλσος*, saltus; *δρομάω*, curro. ***Lacertidae.***

Alsophes *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Alsophis.* ***Colubridae.***

Alsophis *Fitz* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ἄλσος*, lucus; *ὄφις*, serpens. ***Colubridae.***

Alsophylax *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ἄλσος*, lucus; *φύλαξ*, custos. ***Geckonidae.***

Alytae *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Alytes.* ***Bufonidae.***

Alytes *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *ἀλύτης*, lictor. ***Bufonidae.***

Amblycephalus *Kuhl* Isis, 1827. *ἀμβλὺς*, obtusus; *κεφαλὴ*, caput. ***Colubridae.***

Amblyglosses *Spix* Lacert. Bras. 1825. *ἀμβλὺς*, obtusus; *γλῶσσα*, lingua. ***Saurii.***

Amblyrhynchus *Bell* . . . . *ἀμβλὺς*, obtusus; *ῥύγχος*, rostrum. ***Stellionidae.***

Ambystoma *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. — (? **Amblystoma** . — ***Salamandridae.*** /3

Ameiva *Meyer* Syn. Rept. 1795. *Nom. propr.* ***Lacertidae.***

Ameivina *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *Ameiva.* ***Lacertidae.***

Ameivoides *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *Ameiva.* ***Lacertidae.***

Ammodytes *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *ἀμμοδύτης*, in arenâ repens. ***Viperidae.***

Amphibia *Linn.* Syst. Nat. i, 1748. *Amphibium.* = ***Reptilia.***

Amphibolurus *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *ἀμφίβολος*, ambiguus; *οὐρα*, cauda. ***Stellionidae.***

Agkistrodon, Beauv. Tr. Amer. Philos. Soc. IV, 1799. Crotalid[ae]

Aglyphodontes, Dum. Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. XXXV, 1852. Ophidii.

Algyra *(Smith) Wiegm.* Arch. II, 1839. — (Vid. **Algira**). — ***Lacertidae.***

Alsodes *Bell* Voy. Beagle, 1843. *ἀλσώδης,* ligneus. ***Bufonidae.***

Ameivae *Wiegm.* Herp. Mex. 1834. *Ameiva.* ***Lacertidae.***
Amieva *Gray* Ann. Nat. Hist. v, 1840. — (Vid. **Ameiva**). — ***Lacertidae.***

Amphibichthyidae . . . — (Vid. ***Pisces***). —

Amphisbena *Gray* Ann. Nat. Hist. I, 1838. *Amphisbœna.* **Amphisbaenidae.**

Amphiumides *Dum.* et *Bibr.* Erp. gén. IX, 1841. *Amphiuma.* **Proteidae.**

[illegible]

~~Agkistrodon, Beauv.~~

Anazyrus, Tsch. Faun. Peruan. Rept. 1845 — [illegible] ~~Crotalidae~~ Bombinator

Angkistrodon (Beauv.) Gray Cat Brit. Mus. 1849. Crotalida[e]

Anisopus *Owen* Lond. Geol. Trans. VI, . . . ἄνισος, inæqualis; ποῦς, pes. **Saurii.**

Anoplophores *Coct.* Compt. r. IV, 1837. ἄνοπλος, inermis; φορὸς, ferens. **Scincidae.**

Amphiglossus *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. v, 1839. *ἀμφὶ*, utrinquè; *γλῶσσα*, lingua. ***Scincidae.***

Amphipneusta *Merr.* Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820. *ἀμφὶ*, utrinquè; *πνεύω*, spiro. ***Reptilia.***

Amphisbæna *Linn.* Syst. Nat. i, 1748. *ἀμφὶ*, utrinquè; *βαίνω*, incedo. ***Amphisbaenidae.***

Amphisbaenadae *Gray* Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840. *Amphisbæna.* ***Amphisbaenidae.***

Amphisbaenae *Wiegm.* Herp. Mexic. 1834. *Amphisbæna.* ***Amphisbaenidae.***

Amphisbaenidae *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *Amphisbæna.* ***Saurii.***

Amphisbaenoides *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *Amphisbæna.* ***Amphisbaenidae.***

Amphistrate *Goldf.* Hand. Zool. 1820. *ἀμφὶ*, utrinquè; *ϛρατάω*, castra pono. ***Colubridae.***

Amphiuma *Gard.* Selet. Corresp of Lin. 1821. ? ***Proteideae.***

Amphiumidae *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *Amphiuma.* ***Proteideae.***

Amyda (*Schweig.*) *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. ? ***Emydidae.***

Amydae (*Oppel*) *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv, 1828. *Amyda.* ***Chelonii.***

Amystes *Wiegm.* Arch. ii, 1835. *ἀμυϛις*, amystis. ***Lacertidae.***

Anabaenae *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv, 1828. *ἀναβαινω*, ascendo. ***Saurii.***

Anabaenodactyli *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv, 1828. *ἀναβαίνω*, ascendo; *δάκτυλος*, digitus. ***Saurii.***

Anabaenosaurae *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv, 1828. *ἀναβαινω*, ascendo; *σαῦρος*, lacerta. ***Saurii.***

Analcis *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *ἀνάλκις*, impotens. ***Boidae.***

Analoponotus *Bibr.* . . . . *ἄνὰ*, sursùm; *λόπὸς*, corium; *νῶτος*, dorsum.

Ancistrodon *Beauv.* (Vid. Agkistrodon) *ἀγκιϛρον*, uncus; *ὀδὸς*, dens. ***Viperidae.***

Andriadini *Bonap.* Faun. Ital. 1839. *Andrias.* ***Salamandridae.***

Andrias *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. *ἀνδρεῖος*, virilis. ***Salamandridae.***

Angues *Swains.* Nat. Hist. Rept. 1839. *Anguis.* ***Scincidae.***

Anguidae *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *Anguis.* ***Scincidae.***

Anguiformes *Oppel* Reptil. 1811. *Anguis; forma.* ***Scincidae.***

Anguinoides *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *Anguis.* ***Scincidae.***

Anguis *Linn.* Syst. Nat. i, 1748. *Nom. propr.* ***Scincidae.***

Anguisaurus *Münst.* . . . . *Anguis; saurus.* ***Saurii.***

Anilius *Oken* Lehrb. Naturg. iii, 1816. *ἀνίλεος*, immisericors. ***Boidae.***

Annulati *Wiegm.* Herp. Mexic. 1834. *Annulatus.* ***Amphisbaenidae.***

Anodon (non Auct.) *Smith* Zool. Journ. 1829. *α.* priv; *ὀδὼν*, dens. ***Boidae.***

Anolis *Daud.* Reptil. . . . *Nom. propr.* ***Stellionidae.***

Anolius *Cuv.* R. anim. ii, 1817. *Nom. propr.* ***Stellionidae.***

Anomalurus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ἀνώμαλος*, anomalus; *οὐρὰ*, cauda. ***Geckonidae.***

Anome *Dumér.* . . . . *ἀνωμος*, humeris expers.

Anoplopus *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *ἀνοπλος*, inermis; *πῦς*, pes. ***Geckonidae.***

Anoplus *Gray* Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840. *ἀνοπλος*, inermis. ***Geckonidae.***

Anota, Hallow. Proc. Acad. nat. Sc. Philad. VI, 1852. Scelopo

Anops *Bell* Phil. Mag. a. Journ. of Sc. 1833. *α* priv.; *ὤψ*, oculus. ***Amphisbaenidae.***

Anoures *Dumér.* Zool. anal. 1806. *ανουρος*, caudâ expers. ***Batrachii.***

Anthiochalina *Müll.* . . . . *ἀνθίας* ? *χαλινὸς*, frenum.

Anura *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *α* priv.; *οὐρά*, cauda. ***Batrachii.***

Aonychophori *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv, 1828. *α* priv.; *ὄνυξ*, unguis; *φορέω*, fero. ***Ophidii.***

Apoda *Oppel* Reptil. 1811. *α* priv.; *πούς*, pes. ***Reptilia.***

Aporomera *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. v, 1839. *ἄπορος*, imperforatus; *μηρὸς*, coxa. = **Callopistes.** — ***Lacert.***

Aprasia *Gray* Ann. of N. Hist. ii, 1839. *Vox euphon.* ***Scincidae.***

Mss. **Arethusa** *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. viii, 1840. *Nom. mythol.* ***Bufonidae.*** //

Arnes *Coct.* Tabl. synopt. Scinc. 1837. . . . . ***Scincidae.***

Ascalabos *Münst.* Beitr. Petref. 1839. *ἀσκάλαβος*, stellio. ***(Piscis!)***

Ascalabotae (*Schn.*) *Merr.* Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820. *Ascalabotes.* ***Geckonidae.***

Ascalabotes *Licht.* Verzeichn. 1823. *ἀσκαλαβώτης*, stellio. ***Geckonidae.***

Ascalabotoides *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *Ascalabotes.* ***Geckonidae.***

Aspidechidnei *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv, 1828. *ἀσπὶς*, scutum; *ἔχιδνα*, vipera. ***Ophidii.***

Aspidelaps *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ἀσπὶς*, scutum; *Elaps.* ***Viperidae.***

Aspidoachiri *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. xiv, 1828. *ἀσπὶς*, scutum; *ἄχειρ*, manubus expers. ***Saurii.***

Aspidocephali *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv, 1828. *ἀσπὶς*, scutum; *κεφαλὴ*, caput. ***Ophidii.***

Aspidocercus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ἀσπὶς*, scutum; *κερκος*, cauda. ***Colubridae.***

Aspidochiri *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv, 1828. *ἀσπὶς*, scutum; *χεὶρ*, manus. ***Saurii.***

Aspidoclonium *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *ἀσπὶς*, scutum; *κλόνιον*, spina dorsi. ***Viperidae.***

Aspidocolobi *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv, 1828. *ἀσπὶς*, scutum; *κολοβὸς*, bulbosus. ***Saurii.***

Aspidomorphus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ἀσπὶς*, scutum; *μορφὴ*, forma. ***Viperidae.***

Aspidonectes *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *ἀσπὶς*, scutum; *νήκτης*, natator. ***Emydidae.***

Aspidophes *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ἀσπὶς*, scutum; *ὄφις*, serpens. ***Viperidae.***

Aspidophrys *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ἀσπὶς*, scutum; *ὀφρὺς*, supercilium. ***Colubridae.***

Aspidopsis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ἀσπὶς*, scutum; *ὄψις*, aspectus. ***Colubridae.***

Aspidorhynchus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ἀσπὶς*, scutum; *ῥύγχος*, rostrum. ***Boidae.***

Aspidosaurus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ἀσπὶς*, scutum; *σαῦρος*, lacerta. ***Ophiosauridae.***

Aspidoscelis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ἀσπὶς*, scutum; *σκελὶς*, perna. ***Lacertidae.***

Aspidosoma *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ἀσπὶς*, scutum; *σῶμα*, corpus. ***Ophiosauridae.***

Aspidura *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *ἀσπὶς*, scutum; *οὐρά*, cauda. ***Boidae.***

Aspis *Laur.* Reptil. 1768. *Nom. propr.* (*ἀσπὶς*). ***Viperidae.***

Aspistes *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv, 1828. *ἀσπιστὴς*, clypeatus. ***Ophidii.***

Aspistis *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *ἀσπιστὴς*, clypeatus. ***Lacertidae.***

Asterodactylus *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *ἀστὴρ*, stella; *δάκτυλος*, digitus. ***Bufonidae.***

Apistophides Dum. Bibr. Erpet. gen. VI — *Ophidii.*

Apateon *H. v. Mey.* Jahrb. f. Min. 1844. ἀπατεών, fallax. ***Batrachii.***

Aplax *H. v. Mey.* Jahrb. f. Min. 1843. α priv.; πλάξ, lamina. ***Testudinidae.***

Aphobérophides, Dum. Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. XXXV, 1852. — *Ophidii*

Apodes *Wiegm.* Arch. I, 1836. α priv.; πούς, pes. ***Amphisbaenidae.***

Aprasiadae *Gray* Ann. Nat. Hist. VII, 1841. *Aprasia.* ***Scincidae.***

Archegosaurus, H. v. Mey.

Aspidorhinus *Eichw.* Fna Casp.-Cauc. 1841. ἀσπὶς, scutum; ῥίς, nasus. ***Lacertidae.***

Atrédodères *Dum.* et *Bibr.* Erp. gén. IX, 1841. α priv.; τράω, perforo; δερή, collum. ***Batrachii.***
Astrodactylidae *Hogg* Ann. Nat. Hist. I, 1838. *Asterodactylus.* ***Bufonidae.***
Atéléodactyles *Coct.* Compt. r. IV, 1837. ἀτελής, imperfectus; δάκτυλος, digitus. ***Scincidae.***

Ateucholepides *Coct.* Compt. r. IV, 1837. ἀτευχής, inermis; λεπίς, squama. ***Scincidae.***

Atoposaurus, H. v. Meyr,
Azemiophides, Dum. = Aglyphodon[tes]

Bascanion, B. & G. Cat. N. Amer. Rept. I. 1853. Colubri[dae]

Batrachyla *Bell* Voy. Beagle, 1843. βάτραχος, rana; *Hyla.* ***Hylae.***

Belodon *H. v. Mey.* Jahrb. f. Min. 1842. βέλος, jaculum; ὀδούς, dens. ***Saurii.***

Asterophis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. ἀστὴρ, stella; ὄφις, serpens. ***Boidae.***
Asterophrys *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. ἀστὴρ, stella; ὀφρὺς, supercilium. ***Ranidae.***
Atelopoda *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. ἀτελὴς, mancus; πὸς, pes. ***Ranidae.***
Atelopus *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. VIII, 1840. ἀτελὴς, imperfectus; πὸς, pes. ***Ranidae.***
Atractus *Wagl.* Isis, 1828. ἄτρακτος, colus. ***Boidae.***
Atropos *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *Nom. mythol.* ***Viperidae.***
Atryptodon *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. ἄθρυπτος, irruptus; ὀδὼν, dens. ***Ophidii.***
Aturia *Gray* Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840. *Vox euphon.* ***Colubridae.***
Auletris *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. αὐλητρὶς, tibicina. ***Hylae.***
Autosaures *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. V, 1839. αὐτὸς, ipse; σαῦρος, lacerta. ***Saurii.***
Axolotl *Cuv.* in *Humb.* Obs. Zool. I, . . . *Vox barbar.* ***Proteideae.***
Baenodactyli *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. βαῖνὸς, palmatus; δάκτυλος, digitus. ***Saurii.***
Baenosaurae *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. βαῖνὸς, palmatus; σαῦρα, lacerta. ***Saurii.***
Barisia *Gray* Ann. of N. Hist. I, 1838. *Vox euphon.* ***Ophiosauridae.***
Basiliscus *Laur.* Reptil. 1768. βασιλίσκος, regulus. ***Stellionidae.***
Basilosaurus *Harl.* Journ. Ac. Philad. V, 1825. βασιλὸς, dux; σαῦρος, lacerta. ***(Cetacea).***
Batrachia *Al. Br.* Bull. d. Sc. 1800. βάτραχος, rana. ***Reptilia.***
Batrachiosaurus *Harl.* Lond. Edinb. phil. Mag. 1839. βάτραχος, rana; σαῦρος, lacerta. ***Saurii.***
Batrachophidii *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. βάτραχος, rana; ὄφις, serpens. ***Caecilidae.***
Batrachopsis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. βάτραχος, rana; ὄψις, adspectus. ***Salamandridae.***
Batrachosaurus *Fitz.* in *Leonh.* et *Br.* Jahrb. 1838. βάτραχος; σαῦρος, lacerta. =**Mastodonsaurus.** ***Batra***
Batrachoseps *Bonap.* Faun. Ital. 1839. βάτραχος, rana; σὴψ, seps. ***Salamandridae.***
Batrachosoma *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. βάτραχος, rana; σῶμα, corpus. ***Stellionidae.***
Batrachotherium . . . . βάτραχος, rana; θηριον, fera.
Batracii *Dumér.* Zool. anal. 1806. βάτραχος, rana. ***Batrachia.***
Bdalsipodobatrachi *Ritg.* N. Act. N. C. XIV, 1828. βδάλσις, succio; πὸς, pes; βάτραχος, rana. ***Batrach.***
Berus ? ?
Bimanus *Oppel* Reptil. 1811. *Bis*; *manus.* ***Amphisbaenidae.***
Bipes *Oppel* Reptil. 1811. *Bis*; *pes.* ***Ophiosauridae.***
Bitia *Gray* Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840. *Vox euphon.* ***Colubridae.***
Blanus *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. βλανος, cæcutiens. ***Amphisbaenidae.***
Boa *Linn.* Syst. Nat. I, 1748. *Nom. propr.* ***Boidae.***
Boana *Gray* . . . . *Boa.* ***Boidae.***
Boidae *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *Boa.* ***Ophidii.***
Boiga *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *Boa.* ***Colubridae.***
Boina *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *Boa.* ***Boidae.***

Boltalia *Gray* Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840. . . . . ***Geckonidae.***
Bombinator *Merr.* Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820. *Bombus.* ***Bufonidae.***
Bombinatoroides *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *Bombinator.* ***Bufonidae.***
Bombitator *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *Bombito.* ***Bufonidae.***
Bombitatores *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. *Bombitator.* ***Bufonidae.***
Bongarus *Daud.* Reptil. v, — Vid. **Bungarus**). — ***Hydridae.***
Boophis *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. *βοῦς,* bos; *ὄφις,* serpens. ***Hylae.***
Bothrochilus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *βόθρος,* fovea; *χιλὸς,* pabulum. ***Boidae.***
Bothrophes *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Bothrophis.* ***Viperidae.***
Bothrophis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *βόθρος,* fovea: *ὄφις,* serpens. ***Viperidae.***
Bothrops *Spix* Serp. Bras. 1824. *βόθρος,* fovea; *ὤψ,* oculus. ***Viperidae.***
Brachycephalus *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *βραχὺς,* brevis; *κεφαλὴ,* caput. ***Bufonidae.***
Brachylophus *Cuv.* R. anim. II, 1829. *βραχὺς,* brevis, *λόφος,* crista. ***Stellionidae.***
Brachymeles *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. v, 1839. *βραχὺς,* brevis; *μέλος,* membrum. ***Scincidae.***
Brachyophes *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *βραχὺς,* brevis; *ὄφις,* serpens. ***Boidae.***
Brachyorrhos *Kuhl* Isis, 1827. *βραχὺς,* brevis; *ὀῤῥος,* uropygium. ***Boidae.***
Brachypus *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *βραχὺς,* brevis; *πῦς,* pes. ***Ophiosauridae.***
Brachyrhynchus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *βραχὺς,* brevis; *ῥύγχος,* rostrum. ***Viperidae.***
Brachysoma *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *βραχὺς,* brevis; *σῶμα,* corpus. ***Colubridae.***
Brachystopus *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. v, 1839. *βράχιστος,* brevissimus; *πῦς,* pes. ***Scincidae.***
Bradybates *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. *βραδὺς,* tardus; *βαίνω,* incedo. ***Pleurodeles.***
Bradypodion *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *βραδὺς,* tardus; *πόδιον,* pediculus. ***Chamaeleonidae.***
Branchiata *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Branchiæ.* ***Batrachia.***
Branchocela . . . . — (Vid. **Bronchocela**). — ***Stellionidae.***
Branchiuromolgaei *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. *βράγχια,* brachiæ; *οὐρά,* cauda; *μολγὸς,* culeus.
Breviceps *Merr.* Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820. *Brevis; caput.* ***Bufonidae.***
Brithopus *Kutorga* Beitr. Org. Rest. Ural. 1838. *βριθὺς,* ponderosus; *πῦς,* pes. ***Saurii.***
Bronchocela *Kaup* Isis, 1827. *βρόγχος,* fauces; *κήλη,* tumor. ***Stellionidae.***
Bucephalus *Smith* Zool. Journ. 1829. *βοῦς,* bos; *κεφαλὴ,* caput. ***Colubridae.***
Bufo *Laur.* Reptil. 1768. *Nom. propr.* ***Bufonidae.***
Bufones *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. *Bufo.* ***Bufonidae.***
Bufonidae *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *Bufo.* ***Batrachia.***
Bungaroides *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *Bungarus.* ***Colubridae.***
Bungarus *Daud.* Reptil. v, . . . *Bungar* (vox barbar.) ***Colubridae.***
Bürgeria *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. *Dic.* BÜRGER. ***Hylae.***
Cabrita *Gray* Ann. of N. Hist. I, 1838. *Vox euphon.* ***Lacertidae.***

Bombina *Sturm* Deuts. Fna, III, 1828. *Nom. propr.* ***Bufonidae.***

Borborocoetes *Bell* Voy. Beagle, 1843. *βόρβορος,* cœnum; *κοίτη,* cubile. ***Ranidae.***

Brachytaenius *H. v. Mey.* Jahrb. f. Min. 1842. *βραχὺς,* brevis; *ταινία,* tænia. ***Saurii.***

Brachytracheli *H. v. Mey.* Jahr. f. Miner. 1845. *βραχυς,* brevis; *τράχηλος,* collum. ***Saurii.***

Brevilingues *Wiegm.* Herp. Mex. 1834. *Brevis*; *Lingua.* ***Reptilia.***

Bronchoceles (Kaup) Trosch. in Wiegm. Arch II, 1841 — Vid Bronchocela — Ste

Bufoniformes Dum. & B. Erp. gén. VIII. 1841. Bufo; forma. Bufonidae.

Cadnabranchia Hogg Ann. nat. Hist. I. 1838 (err. pro Caducibranchia).

Caeciliadae Hogg Ann. nat. Hist. VII, 1841; Caecilia. Caecilidae.

Caeciloides Dum. & Bibr. Erp. gen. VIII, 1841. Caecilia. Caeciliadae

Cape Gray in Griff. Anim. Kingd. κάπη, alveus. Stelliones

Cataphracta Gray Ann. nat. Hist. 1, 1838. κατάφρακτος cataphracta
reptilia

Cacaspistes *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. *κακὸς*, malus; *ἀσπιστὴς*, scutiger. ***Ophidii.***

Cacopholidophides *Ritg.* N. Act. N.C. XIV, 1828. *κακὸς*, malus; *φολὶς*, squama; *ὄφις*, serpens. ***Ophidii.***

Caducibranchia *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *Caducus; branchiæ.* ***Batrachia.***

Caecilia *Linn.* Syst. Nat. I, 1748. *Nom. propr.* ***Caecilidae.***

Caeciliae *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *Cæcilia.* ***Batrachia.***

Caecilidae *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *Cæcilia.* ***Batrachia.***

Caiman *Spix* Lacert. Bras. 1825. *Nom. propr.* ***Crocodilidae.***

Caitia *Gray* Ann. of N. Hist. I, 1838. *Vox euphon.* = **Homodactylus.** — ***Ophiosauridae.***

Calamaria *Boie* Isis, 1827. *Calamarius.* ***Boidae.***

Calamita *Schn.* Hist. Amph. I, . . . *καλαμίτης* (*nom. propr.*) ***Hylae.***

Calamites *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *καλαμίτης* (*nom. propr.*) ***Hylae.***

Calliophis *Gray* Ind. Zool. . . . *καλὸς*, pulcher; *ὄφις*, serpens. ***Colubridae.***

Callisaurus *Blainv.* N. Ann. Mus. IV, 1835. *καλὸς*, pulcher; *σαῦρος*, lacerta. ***Stellionidae.***

Callopeltis *Bonap.* — (Vid. **Calopeltis**). — ***Colubridae.***

Callopistae *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Callopistes.* ***Lacertidae.***

Callopistes *Gravenh.* . . . . *καλὸς*, pulcher; *ὄπισθε*, a tergo. ***Lacertidae.***

Calopeltis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *καλὸς*, pulcher; *πέλτη*, pelta. ***Colubridae.***

Calophis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *καλὸς*, pulcher; *ὄφις*, serpens. ***Colubridae.***

Calophryne *Tsch.* — (Vid. **Malophrynus**). — *καλὸς*, pulcher; *φρύνη*, bufo. ***Bufonidae.***

Calosaura *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. V, 1839. *καλὸς*, pulcher; *σαῦρα*, lacerta. ***Lacertidae.***

Calotae *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Calotes.* ***Stellionidae.***

Calotes *Cuv.* R. anim. II, 1817. *καλότης*, pulchritudo. ***Stellionidae.***

Calyptocephalus *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. VIII, 1840. *καλυπτὸς*, tectus; *κεφαλὴ*, caput. ***Bufonidae.***

Cameleonii *Cuv.* R. anim. II, 1817. *Caméléon.* ***Chamaeleonidae.***

Campsichrotes *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. *καμψὸς*, curvus; *χρὼς*, corpus.

Campsodactylus *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. V, 1839. *καμψὸς*, curvus; *δάκτυλος*, digitus. ***Scincidae.***

Cantinea *Gray* Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840. *Vox euphon.* ***Geckonidae.***

Capitosaurus *Münst.* in *Leonh.* et *Bronn* Jahrb. 1836. *Capito; saurus.* ***Saurii.***

Caretta *Merr.* Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820. *Nom. propr.* ***Chelonidae.***

Carettoides *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *Caretta.* ***Chelonidae.***

Cathetures *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. V, 1839. *κάθετος*, demissus; *οὐρὰ*, cauda. ***Lacertidae.***

Catostoma *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *κάτω*, infrà; *στόμα*, os. ***Boidae.***

Caudata *Oppel* Reptil. 1811. *Caudatus.* ***Batrachia.***

Caudati *Dumér.* Zool. anal. 1806. *Caudatus.* ***Batrachia.***

Caudisona (*Linn.*) *Fitz.* . . . . *Cauda; sono.* ***Viperidae.***

Caudiverbera *Laur.* Reptil. 1768. *Cauda; verbero.* ***Geckonidae.***

Causus *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *Nom. propr.* (Aetius). ***Viperidae.***

Ceciloides *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *Cæcilia.* ***Caecilidae.***

Celesaurus *Zenk.* . . . . *κέλης,* celer; *σαῦρος,* lacerta. ***Saurii.***

Celestus *Gray* Ann. of N. Hist. II, 1839. *Nom. propr.* ***Scincidae.***

~~**Cenchris** *Linn.* Syst. Nat. 1748. (κεγχρὶς) κέγχρος, milium. ***Viperidae.***~~

Centrocercus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *κέντρον,* aculeus; *κέρκος,* cauda. ***Stellionidae.***

Centrophes *Hemp.* . . . . *Centrophis.* ***Boidae.***

Centrophis *Hempr.* . . . . *κέντρον,* aculeus; *ὄφις,* serpens. ***Boidae.***

Centropyx *Spix* Lacert. Bras. 1825. *κέντρον,* aculeus; *πὺξ,* nates. ***Lacertidae.***

Cephalopeltis *Müll.* Beitr. Anat. Amph. 1832. *κεφαλὴ,* caput; *πέλτη,* scutum. ***Amphisbaenidae.***

Cephalophes *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Cephalophis.* ***Colubridae.***

Cephalophis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *κεφαλὴ,* caput; *ὄφις,* serpens. ***Colubridae.***

Cephalophractus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *κεφαλὴ,* caput; *φρακτὸς,* tectus. ***Hylae.***

Cerastes *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *κεράστης,* serpens cornutus. ***Viperidae.***

Cerastes *Laur.* Reptil. 1768. *κεράστης,* serpens cornutus. ***Colubridae.***

Ceratophora *Gray* Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840. *κέρας,* cornu; *φορέω,* fero. ***Stellionidae.***

Ceratophrydes *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. *Ceratophrys.* ***Bufonidae.***

Ceratophrys *Boie* in *Neuw.* Beitr. Naturg. Brasil. . . . *κέρας,* cornu; *ὀφρὺς,* supercilium. ***Bufonidae.***

Cerberus *Cuv.* R. anim. II, 1829. *Nom. mythol.* ***Colubridae.***

Cercaspis *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *κέρκος,* cauda; *ἀσπὶς,* clypeus. ***Colubridae.***

Cercophis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *κέρκος,* cauda; *ὄφις,* serpens. ***Colubridae.***

Cercosaura *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *κέρκος,* cauda; *σαῦρα,* lacerta. ***Lacertidae.***

Cercosauridae *Gray* Ann. of N. Hist. I, 1838. *Cercosaura.* ***Ophiosauridae.***

Cetiosaurus *Owen* Rep. Brit. Ass. 1842. *κητεῖος,* cetaceus; *σαῦρος,* lacerta. ~~***Saurii.***~~ Crocodilida

Chalcidae *Wiegm.* Herp. Mexic. 1834. *Chalcis.* ***Amphisbaenidae.***

Chalcides *Laur.* Reptil. 1768. *Chalcis.* ***Amphisbaenidae.***

Chalcidici *Oppel* Reptil. 1811. *Chalcis.* ***Amphisbaenidae.***

Chalcidiens *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. v, 1839. *Chalcis.* ***Amphisbaenidae.***

Chalcidoides *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *Chalcis.* ***Amphisbaenidae.***

Chalcis *Merr.* Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820. *χαλκὶς* (*nom propr.*) ***Amphisbaenidae.***

Chalinaspistes *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. *χαλινὸς,* frenum; *ἀσπιστὴς,* scutiger. ***Ophidii.***

Chalinipholidophides *Ritg.* N. Act. N. Cur. XIV, 1828. *χαλινὸς,* frenum; *φολὶς,* squama; *ὄφις.* ***Ophid.***

Chalinophides *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. *χαλινὸς,* frenum; *ὄφις,* serpens. ***Ophidii.***

Chalinophidia *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *χαλινὸς,* frenum; *ὄφις,* serpens. ***Viperidae.***

Chamæleo *Laur.* Reptil. 1768. *χαμαιλέων* (*nom. propr.*) ***Chamaeleonidae.***

Chamæleolis *Coct.* Hist. nat. Cuba, . . . *χαμαιλέων*; *λῖς,* lævis. ***Chamaeleonidae.***

Celatibranchia Hogg Ann. nat. Hist. VII. 1841. Celatus; branchiae. Batrachia

Celuta, B & G. Catal. N. Amer. Rept. I. 1853. nom. propr. Colubridae

Cenchris, Beauv. Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. Philad. IV, 1799. Crotalid

Centrura Bell Voy. Beagle 1843. κέντρον, aculeus; οὐρά cauda. Stellione

Cephalophrynae, Tsch. Faun. Peruan. Rept 1845. Batrach

Chalcida Meyer Syn. Rept. χαλκίς, nom. propr. Scincidae.

Chameleo Gray Ann. nat. Hist. XI, 1843. — Vid. Chamaeleo). —

Chamileonidae Gray Ann. nat. Hist. XI, 1843. Chamaeleo. Chamaeleonidae.

Charina, Gray, Cat. Br. Mus. 1849. Boidae

Chelonia Gray Ann. nat. Hist. I. 1838. Chelone. Chelonii.

Chamæleon *Gronov.* . . . . *χαμαιλέων.* ***Chamaeleonidae.***

Chamaeleonidae *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *Chamæleon.* ***Saurii.***

Chamaeleontes *Wiegm.* Herp. mex. 1834. *Chamæleon.* ***Chamaeleonidae.***

Chamæleopsis *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. iv, 1837. *χαμαιλέων; ὄψις,* adspectus. ***Stellionidae.***

Chamæsaura *Schn.* Hist. Amph. ii, . . . *χαμαὶ,* humi; *σαῦρα,* lacerta. ***Ophiosauridae.***

Chamaesauri *Wiegm.* Handb. d. Zool. 1832. *Chamæsaura.* ***Ophiosauridae.***

Chamaesauridae *Gray* Ann. of N. Hist. i, 1838. *Chamæsaura.* ***Ophiosauridae.***

Champa *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *χάμψα,* Crocodilus ægypt. (*Herod.*) ***Crocodilidae.***

Champsae *Merr.* Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820. *Champsa.* ***Crocodilidae.***

Champsodactylus *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. v, 1839. *χαμψὸς,* curvus; *δάκτυλος,* digitus. ***Scincidae.***

Changulia *Gray* . . . . *Vox barbar.*

Charitosaurus *H. v. Mey. Leonh.* u. *Br.* Jahrb. 1838. *χάρις,* gratia; *σαῦρος,* lacerta. ***Saurii.***

Chascax *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv, 1828. *χασκαξ,* stolidus. ***Batrachii.***

Chauna *Illig.* . . . . *χαύνος,* inflatus.

Chaunus *Wagl.* Isis, 1828. *χαύνος,* inflatus. ***Bufonidae.***

Cheirosaurus *Kaup* . . . . *χεὶρ,* manus; *σαῦρος,* lacerta. = **Cheirotherium.** — ***Batrachii.***

Cheirotherium *Kaup* in *Leonh.* u. *Br.* N. Jahrb. 1835. *χεὶρ,* manus; *θηρίον,* fera. ***Batrachii.***

Chelina *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *χέλυς,* testudo. ***Testudinidae.***

Chelodina *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *χέλυς,* testudo; *δίνη,* rotatio. ***Testudinidae.***

Chelomeles *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. v, 1839. *χηλὴ,* forceps; *μέλος,* membrum. ***Scincidae.***

Chelona *Flem.* Brit. Anim. 1828. *χελώνη,* testudo. ***Chelonidae.***

Chelonae *Wiegm.* Handb. d. Zool. 1832. *χελώνη,* testudo. ***Chelonii.***

Chelone *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv, 1828. *χελώνη,* testudo. ***Chelonidae.***

Chelonia *Al. Br.* Bull. d. Sc. 1800. *χελώνη,* testudo. ***Chelonidae.***

Cheloniadae *Gray* Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840. *χελώνη,* testudo. ***Chelonidae.***

Chelonidae *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *χελώνη,* testudo. ***Chelonii.***

Chéloniens *Al. Br.* Bull. d. Sc. 1800. *χελώνη,* testudo. ***Chelonii.***

Chelonii *Oppel* Reptil. 1811. *χελώνη,* testudo. ***Reptilia.***

Chelonina *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *χελώνη,* testudo. ***Chelonidae.***

Chelonoidis *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *χελώνη,* testudo; *εἶδος,* species. ***Testudinidae.***

Chelonura *Flem.* . . . . *χελώνη,* testudo; *οὐρὰ,* cauda. ***Testudinidae.***

Chelydae *Wiegm.* Handb. d. Zool. 1832. *Chelys.* ***Emydidae.***

Chelydoides *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *Chelys.* ***Emydidae.***

Chelydra *Schweigg.* Königsb. Arch. 1812. *χέλυδρος,* testudo aquatica. ***Emydidae.***

Chelydridae *Swains.* Nat. Hist. Rept. ii, 1839. *Chelydra.* ***Emydidae.***

Chelys *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. ii, 1835. *χέλυς,* testudo. ***Emydidae.***

Chersina *Gray* Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840. *χέρσινος,* terrestris. ***Testudinidae.***

Chersine *Merr.* Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820. *χέρσινος,* terrestris. ***Testudinidae.***

Chersobatae *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *χέρσος,* terra continens; *βατέω,* incedo. ***Bufonidae.***

Chersochelones *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv, 1828. *χέρσος,* terra continens; *χελώνη,* testudo. ***Chelonii.***

Chersodolopes *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv, 1828. *χέρσος,* terra continens; *δόλοψ,* dolus. ***Ophidii.***

Chersophes *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Chersophis.* ***Viperidae.***

Chersophis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *χέρσος,* terra continens; *ὄφις,* serpens. ***Viperidae.***

Chersopholidophides *Ritg.* N. Act. N. C. xiv, 1828. *χέρσος,* terra continens; *φολὶς,* squama; *ὄφις.* ***Ophid.***

Chersus *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *χέρσος,* terra continens. ***Testudinidae.***

Chersydrochelones *Ritg.* N. Act. N. C. xiv, 1828. *χέρσυδρος,* hydra terrestris; *χελώνη,* testudo. ***Chelonii.***

Chersydrus *Cuv.* R. anim. ii, 1817. *χέρσυδρος,* hydra terrestris. ***Colubridae.***

Chiamela *Gray* Ann. of N. Hist. ii, 1839. *χιὰ,* latibulum; *μέλω,* meditor. ***Scincidae.***

Chilolepis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *χεῖλος,* labium; *λεπὶς,* squama. ***Colubridae.***

Chilophryne *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *χεῖλος,* labium; *φρύνη,* bufo. ***Bufonidae.***

Chilotae *Wiegm.* Handb. d. Zool. 1832. *χεῖλος,* labium. ***Emydidae.***

Chirocolidae *Gray* Ann. of N. Hist. i, 1838. *Chirocolus.* ***Ophiosauridae.***

Chirocolus *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *χεὶρ,* manus; *κόλος,* mutilus. ***Ophiosauridae.***

Chirodysmolgae *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv, 1828. *χεὶρ,* manus: *δὺς,* malè; *μολγὸς,* culeus.

Chironius *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *Chiron* (nom. mythol.) ***Colubridae.***

Chiroperus ~~Fitz. Syst. Rept. 1843~~ Wiegm. Herp. Mex. 1834. *χεὶρ,* manus; *πέρω,* penetro. ***Geckonidae.***

Chirosaurus *Kaup* in *Leonh.* u. *Br.* N. Jahrb. 1835. — (Vid. **Cheirosaurus**). Batrachii

Chirotes *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. v, 1839. *χειρώτης,* manuatus. ***Amphisbaenidae.***

Chirotherium *Kaup* in *Leonh.* u. *Br.* N. Jahrb. 1835. — (Vid. **Cheirotherium**). Batrachii

Chirotidae *Gray* Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840. *Chirotes.* ***Amphisbaenidae.***

Chlamydosaurus *Gray* Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840. *χλαμὺς,* chlamys; *σαῦρος,* lacerta. ***Stellion.***

Chlorosoma *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *χλωρὸς,* viridis; *σῶμα,* corpus. ***Colubridae.***

Chondrites *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv, 1828. *χόνδρος,* cartilago. ***Ophidii.***

Chorodromus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *χορὸς,* saltatio; *δρόμος,* cursus. ***Lacertidae.***

Choroscopus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *χορὸς,* saltatio; *σκόπος,* explorator. ***Lacertidae.***

Chrysodonta *Mitch.* N. Y. Med. Rep. i, 1822. *χρυσὸς,* aurum; *ὀδὼς,* dens. = Amphiuma. — Proteida

Chrysolamprus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *χρυσὸς,* aurum; *λαμπρὸς,* splendens. ***Colubridae.***

Chrysopelea *Boie* Isis, 1827. *χρυσὸς,* aurum; *πέλειος,* niger. ***Colubridae.***

Cicigna *Gray* Ann. of Philos. x, 1825. *Nom. propr.* ***Ophiosauridae.***

Cimochelys *Owen* . . . . *κεῖμαι,* cubo; *χέλυς,* testudo. ***Chelonii.***

Cinixys *Bell* Tr. Linn. Soc. Lond. xv, 1815. *κινέω,* moveo; *ἰξὺς,* lumbus. ***Testudinidae.***

Cinosternon *Spix* Test. et Ran. Brasil. 1824. *κινέω,* moveo; *σέρνον,* pectus. ***Emydidae.***

Chersites Pict. Traité de Paléont. II 1845. χερσος terra continens. Testu

Chersiolidae — Cyclosaurae

Chionopelas, Tsch. Faun. Peruan. Rept. 1845. = Leiuperus

(Colubrid

Churchillia, Baird & Girard, Proc. Acad. nat. Sc. Philad. II, Stansb. Rep. on Salt Lake / 1852. Gen. S. Church

Cladyodon (*Owen*, *Pict.* Traité de Paléont. II, 1845. — (Vid. **Cladeiodon**). — ***Saurii.***

Colodactyli, Tsch. Faun. Peruan. Rept. 1845. Batrachii

Colodactylus, Tsch. Faun. Peruan. Rept. 1845 Colodactyli

Colossochelys *Falc.* et *Cautl.* Instit. 1845. κολοσσὸς, colossus; χέλυς, testudo. ***Testudinidae.***

Conopsides *Coct.* Compt. r. IV, 1837. κώνωψ, conops. ***Scincidae.***

Contia, B. & G. Cat. N. Amer. Rept. I. 1853. Dic. John L. Leconte. Colubridae

Cinothorax *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *κινέω*, moveo; *θώραξ*, thorax. ***Testudinidae.***
Cistuda *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *Cista.* ***Testudinidae.***
Cistudo *Flem.* Philos. of Zool. II, 1822. *Cista.* ***Testudinidae.***
Cistula *Say* ap. *Gray* Ann. of Phil. 1825. *Cista.* Testudinidae
Cladeiodon Owen, Odontogr. 1840 . . *κλάδος*, ramus; *ὀδὼς*, dens. Saurii.
Clamydosaurus *Gray* . . . . — (Vid. **Chlamydosaurus**). — ***Stellionidae.***
Clausiles *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. II, 1835. *Clausilis.* = **Cistudo.** — ***Testudinidae.***
Clemmys *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *κλέμμυς*, testudo. ***Emydidae.***
Cloelia *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *Nom. mythol.* ***Colubridae.***
Clotho *Gray* Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840. *Nom. mythol.* ***Viperidae.***
Clothonia *Daud.* Reptil. VII, . . . *κλώθω*, neo. ***Boidae.***
Cnemidophorus *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *κνημιδοφόρος*, ocreis armatus. ***Lacertidae.***
Coecilia *Linn.* — (Vid. **Caecilia**). — *Nom. propr.* ***Caecilidae.***
Coeciliae *Wagl.* — (Vid. ***Caeciliae.***) — *Cæcilia.* ***Batrachia.***
Coelodontes *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. v, 1839. *κοῖλος*, cavus; *ὀδὼς*, dens. ***Lacertidae.***
Coelognathus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *κοῖλος*, cavus; *γνάθος*, maxilla. ***Colubridae.***
Coelopeltis *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *κοῖλος*, cavus; *πέλτη*, pelta. ***Colubridae.***
Colobopus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *κολοβὸς*, mutilus; *πῶς*, pes. ***Geckonidae.***
Colobus *Merr.* Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820. *κολοβὸς*, mutilus. ***Amphisbaenidae.***
Colodactyli *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. *κόλος*, decurtatus; *δάκτυλος*, digitus. ***Saurii.***
Colosaurae *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. *κόλος*, decurtatus; *σαῦρα*, lacerta. ***Saurii.***
Coluber *Linn.* Syst. Nat. 1748. *Nom. propr.* ***Colubridae.***
Coluber *Laur.* Reptil. 1768. *Nom. propr.* ***Viperidae.***
Colubres *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. *Coluber.* ***Ophidii.***
Colubridae *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *Coluber.* ***Ophidii.***
Colubrina *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *Coluber.* ***Colubridae.***
Colubrini *Oppel* Reptil. 1811. *Coluber.* ***Colubridae.***
Colubroides *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *Coluber.* ***Colubridae.***
Compressicaudes *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. v, 1839. *Compressus; cauda.* ***Lacertidae.***
Conchiosaurus *H. v. Mey.* *Leonh.* u. *Br.* Jahrb. 1834. *κόγχη*, concha; *σαῦρος*, lacerta. ***Saurii.***
Conolophus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *κῶνος*, conus; *λόφος*, crista. ***Stellionidae.***
Constrictor (*Laur.*) *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *Constringo.* ***Boidae.***
Constrictores *Oppel* Reptil. 1811. *Constrictor.* ***Boidae.***
Cophias *Merr.* Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820. *κωφίας*, serpens surdus. ***Viperidae.***
Cophias *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *κωφίας*, serpens surdus. ***Ophiosauridae.***
Coralliophis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *κοράλλιον*, corallium; *ὄφις*, serpens. ***Colubridae.***

Cophosaurus Troschel in Wiegm. Arch. f. Naturw. 1850 (1852)

Corallus *Daud.* Reptil. v, . . . *Nom. propr.* **Boidae.**

Cordyli *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Cordylus.* **Ophiosauridae.**

Cordylina *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *Cordylus.* **Ophiosauridae.**

Cordyloides *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *Cordylus.* **Ophiosauridae.**

Cordylus *Laur.* Reptil. 1768. *κορδύλη,* tuber. **Ophiosauridae.**

Coriudo *Flem.* Brit. Anim. 1828 *Corium; Testudo.* **Chelonidae.**

Cornufer *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. *Cornu; fero.* **Hylae.**

Coronella *Laur.* Reptil. 1768. *Corona.* **Colubridae.**

Coronophis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *κορώνη,* corona; *ὄφις,* serpens. **Colubridae.**

Corythaeolus *Kaup* Isis, 1829. *κόρυς,* galea; *αἰόλος,* variegatus. **Stellionidae.**

Corythophanae *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Corythophanes.* **Stellionidae.**

Corythophanes *Boie.* Isis, 1827. *κόρυς,* galea; *φανὸς,* splendens. **Stellionidae.**

Cosymbotus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *κοσυμβωτὸς,* fimbriatus. **Geckonidae.**

Craspedocephalus *Kaup* . . . . *κρασπέδον,* ora; *κεφαλὴ,* caput. **Viperidae.**

Crassilingues *Wiegm.* Herp. mex. 1834. *Crassus; lingua.* **Saurii.**

Cricochalcidae *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Cricochalcis.* **Ophiosauridae.**

Cricochalcis *Wiegm.* Herp. mex. 1834. *κρίκος,* annulus; *χαλκὶς,* lacertæ species. **Ophiosauridae.**

Crinia *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. ? **Bufonidae.**

Crocodilaster *Valent.* Mus. I, . . . *Crocodilus.*

Crocodili *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *Crocodilus.* **Crocodilidae.**

Crocodilidae *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *Crocodilus.* **Saurii.**

Crocodilini *Oppel* Reptil. 1831. *Crocodilus.* **Crocodilidae.**

Crocodiloides *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *Crocodilus.* **Crocodilidae.**

Crocodiluri *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Crocodilurus.* **Lacertidae.**

Crocodilurus *Spix* Lacert. Brasil. 1825. *κροκόδειλος; οὐρὰ,* cauda. **Lacertidae.**

Crocodilus *Laur.* Reptil. 1768. *κροκόδειλος (nom. propr.)* **Crocodilidae.**

Crossodactylus *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. VIII, 1840. *κροσσὸς,* pannus; *δάκτυλος,* digitus. **Bufonidae.**

Crossurus *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *κροσσὸς,* pannus; *οὐρὰ,* cauda. **Geckonidae.**

Crotalidae *Gray* Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840. *Crotalus.* **Viperidae.**

Crotalina *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *Crotalus.* **Viperidae.**

Crotalini *Oppel* Reptil. 1811. *Crotalus.* **Viperidae.**

Crotaloides *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *Crotalus.* **Viperidae.**

Crotalophorus ~~*Linn.* Syst. Nat. 1748~~. *κρόταλον,* crepitaculum; *φορέω,* fero. **Viperidae.** Gray Ann

Crotaluri *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. *κρόταλον,* crepitaculum; *οὐρὰ,* cauda. **Ophidii.** Philos. 18

Crotalus *Linn.* Syst. Nat. I, 1766. *Nom. propr.* (*κρόταλον*). **Viperidae.**

Cryptoblephari *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Cryptoblepharus.* **Scincidae.**

Cryptoblepharus *Wiegm.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xvii, 1834. *κρυπτὸς,* occultus; *βλέφαρον,* palpebra. ***Scincid.***

Cryptobranchia *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *κρυπτὸς,* occultus; *βράγχια,* branchiæ. ***Batrachii.***

Cryptobranchoides *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1843. *Cryptobranchus.* ***Batrachii.***

Cryptobranchus *Leuck.* Isis, . . . *κρυπτὸς,* occultus; *βράγχια,* branchiæ. ***Salamandridae.***

Crytpopleurae *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *κρυπτὸς,* occultus; *πλευρὰ,* latus. ***Salamandridae.***

Cryptopoda *Mayer* . . . . *κρυπτὸς,* occultus; *πῶς,* pes. ***Ophidii.***

Cryptopus *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. ii, 1835. *κρυπτὸς,* occultus; *πῶς,* pes. ***Emydidae.***

Cryptosaurus *Geoffr.* Rech. gr. Saur. 1831. *κρυπτὸς,* occultus; *σαῦρος,* lacerta. ***Saurii.***

Ctenocercus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *κτεὶς,* pecten; *κέρκος,* cauda. ***Stellionidae.***

Ctenodactylus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *κτεὶς,* pecten; *δάκτυλος,* digitus. ***Lacertidae.***

Ctenodeira *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *πτεὶς,* pecten; *δειρὴ,* collum. ***Stellionidae.***

Ctenodon *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *κτεὶς,* pecten; *ὀδὸς,* dens. ***Lacertidae.***

Ctenonotus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *κτεὶς,* pecten; *νῶτος,* dorsum. ***Stellionidae.***

Ctenophorus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *κτεὶς,* pecten; *φορέω,* fero. ***Stellionidae.***

Ctenosaura *Wiegm.* Isis, 1828. *κτεὶς,* pecten; *σαῦρα,* lacerta. ***Stellionidae.***

Cubicodon *Jæg.* Foss. Rept. Wurt. 1828. *Cubicus; ὀδὸς,* dens. ***Saurii.***

Cultripes *Müll.* Beitr. Anat. Amph. 1832. *Culter; pes.* ***Bufonidae.***

Custa *Flem.* Philos. Journ. ii . . . ***Lacertidae.***

Cyclemys *Bell* Proceed. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1834. *κύκλος,* circulus; *ἐμὺς,* emys. ***Emydidae.***

Cyclodomorphus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Cyclodus; μορφὴ,* forma. ***Scincidae.***

Cyclodus *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *κύκλος,* circulus; *ὀδὸς,* dens. ***Scincidae.***

Cycloramphus *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. *κύκλος,* circulus; *ῥάμφος,* rostrum. ***Ranidae.***

Cyclosauri *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. v, 1839. *κύκλος,* circulus; *σαῦρος,* lacerta. ***Saurii.***

Cyclura *Harl.* Journ. Ac. Philad. iv, 1825. *κύκλος,* circulus; *οὐρὰ,* cauda. ***Stellionidae.***

Cylindraspis *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *κυλίνδρος,* cylindrus; *ἀσπὶς,* clypeus. ***Testudinidae.***

Cylindricodon *Jæg.* Foss. Rept. Wurt. 1828. *κυλινδρικὸς,* cylindricus; *ὀδὸς,* dens. ***Saurii.***

Cylindrophes *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Cylindrophis.* ***Boidae.***

Cylindrophis *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *κυλίνδρος,* cylindrus; *ὄφις,* serpens. ***Boidae.***

Cylindrosoma *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. *κυλίνδρος,* cylindrus; *σῶμα,* corpus. ***Salamandridae.***

Cylindrurus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *κυλίνδρος,* cylindrus; *οὐρὰ,* cauda. ***Lacertidae.***

Cynops *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. *κύων,* canis; *ὤψ,* facies. ***Salamandridae.***

Cyprilepides *Coct.* Compt. r. iv, 1837. . . *κύπρος,* cyprus; *λεπὶς,* squama. ***Scincidae.***

Cyrtodactylus *Gray* Philos. Mag. 1827. *κυρτὸς,* inflexus; *δάκτυλος,* digitus. ***Geckonidae.***

Cyrtopodion *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *κυρτὸς,* inflexus; *πόδιον,* pediculus. ***Geckonidae.***

Cystignathi *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. *Cystignathus.* ***Ranidae.***

Cystignathus *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *κύστις,* vesica; *γνάθος,* maxilla. ***Ranidae.***

Cystosaurus *Geoffr.* . . . . ***Saurii.***

Daboia *Gray* Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840. *Vox euphon.* ***Viperidae.***

Dactylethra *Cuv.* R. anim. II, 1829. *δακτυλήθρα,* digitale. ***Pipae.***

Dactyloa *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *δάκτυλος,* digitus; *ὤα,* limbus. ***Stellionidae.***

Dactyloae *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Dactyloa.* ***Stellionidae.***

Dactylonyx *Bibr.* . . . . *δάκτυλος,* digitus; *ὄνυξ,* unguis.

Dactyloperes *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. III, 1836. *δάκτυλος,* digitus; *πήρα,* pera. ***Geckonidae.***

Dactyloperus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *δάκτυλος,* digitus; *πήρα,* pera. ***Geckonidae.***

Dactyloteles *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. III, 1836. *δάκτυλος,* digitus; *τελήεις,* perfectus. ***Geckonidae.***

Dasia *Gray* Ann. of N. Hist. II, 1839. ***Scincidae.***

Dasyderma *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *δασὺς,* asper; *δέρμα,* cutis. ***Geckonidae.***

Dasypeltis *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *δασὺς,* asper; *πέλτη,* pelta. ***Colubridae.***

Deiropeda *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *δειροπέδη,* monile. ***Colubridae.***

Deiroptyx *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *δειρὴ,* collum; *πτῦξ,* ruga. ***Stellionidae.***

Dendraspis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *δένδρον,* arbor; *ἀσπὶς,* clypeus. ***Viperidae.***

Dendrobatae *Wiegm.* Herp. mex. 1834. *Dendrobates.* ***Saurii.***

Dendrobates *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *δένδρον,* arbor; *βατεω,* incedo. ***Bufonidae.***

Dendrohyas *Wagl.* (*Tsch.* Class. Batr. 1838). *δένδρον,* arbor; *ὑάς,* hyas. ***Hylae.***

Dendrophes *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Dendrophis.* ***Colubridae.***

Dendrophidion *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *δένδρον,* arbor; *ὀφίδιον,* serpens parvus. ***Colubridae.***

Dendrophilus *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *δένδρον,* arbor; *φιλέω,* amo. ***Colubridae.***

Dendrophis *Boie* Isis, 1827. *δένδρον,* arbor; *ὄφις,* serpens. ***Colubridae.***

Dermatochelydae *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Dermatochelys.* ***Chelonidae.***

Dermatochelys *Lesu.* in *Cuv.* R. anim. (2e éd.) II, 1829. *δέρμα,* corium; *χέλυς,* testudo. ***Chelonidae.***

Dermatophes *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *δέρμα,* corium; *ὄφις,* serpens. ***Colubridae.***

Dermatophides *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. *δέρμα,* corium; *ὄφις,* serpens. ***Ophidii.***

Dermochelys *Blainv.* — (Vid. **Dermatochelys**). — ***Chelonidae.***

Diadactylobatrachi *Ritg.* N. A. N. C. XIV, 1828. *διὰ,* propter; *δάκτυλος,* digitus; *βάτραχος,* rana. ***Batr.***

Dibamus *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. V, 1839. *δίβαμος,* bipes. ***Scincidae.***

Diceros *Swains.* Nat. Hist. Rept. 1839. *δίκερος,* bicornutus. ***Chamaeleonidae.***

Dicranoglosses *Spix* Lacert. bras. 1824. *δίκρανος,* biceps; *γλῶσσα,* lingua. ***Saurii.***

Dicrodon *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. V, 1839. *δίκροος,* biceps; *ὀδὸς,* dens. ***Lacertidae.***

Digitata *Merr.* Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820. *Digitatus.* ***Reptilia.***

Dioptroblepharis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *δίοπτρα,* dioptra; *βλεφαρὶς,* supercilium. ***Lacertidae.***

Diplodactylus *Gray* Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. II, 1832. *διπλόος,* duplus; *δάκτυλος,* digitus. ***Geckonidae.***

Diploglossus *Wiegm.* Arch. ~~nat. Hist.~~ f. naturg. II. 1835. *διπλόος,* duplus; *γλῶσσα,* lingua. ***Scincidae.***

Dipnoa ~~Fitz. N. Class. Rept. 1826~~. *δίπνοος,* duo spiracula habens. ***Reptilia.***
Leuck. Isis. 1821.

Dactylethridae *Hogg* Ann. Nat. Hist. I, 1838. *Dactylethra.* ***Pipae.***

Dactylopodes *H. v. Mey.* Jahr. f. Min. 1845. *δάκτυλος*, digitus; *ποῦς*, pes. ***Saurii.***

Deirodon *Owen* Odontogr. 1841. *δειρή*, collum; *ὀδοὺς*, dens. ***Colubridae.***

Dendrerpeton, Owen. Saurii

Dentirostres *H. v. Mey.* Jahr. f. Min. 1845. *Dens; rostrum.* ***Saurii.***

Derotremata *Hogg* Ann. Nat. Hist. VII, 1841. *δερή*, collum; *τρῆμα*, apertura. ***Batrachia.***

Diadophis, B. & G. Cat. Rept. N. amer. I. 1853. Colubr[idae]

Diarthri *H. v. Mey.* Jahr. f. Min. 1845. *δὶς*, bis; *ἄρθρον*, articulus. ***Saurii.***

Dicynodon *Owen* Ann. Nat. Hist. 1845. *δὶς*, bis; *κύων*, canis; *ὀδοὺς*, dens. ***Saurii.***

Dimades *Gray* Zool. Misc. 1842. *Vox euphon.* ***Colubridae.***

Dinosauriens *Pict.* Traité de Paléont. II, 1845. *δεῖνος*, mirabilis; *σαῦρος*, lacerta. ***Saurii.***

Diploglosses *Coct.* Compt. r. IV, 1837. *Diploglossus.* ***Scincidae.***

Diplolaemus *Bell* Voy. Beagle 1843. *διπλόος*, duplex; *λαιμὸς*, guttur. ***Stellionidae.***

Diplopneumena *Hogg* Ann. Nat. Hist. I, 1838. *διπλόος*, duplex: *πνεύμων*, pulmo. ***Batrachii.***

Diporiphora *Gray* Zool. Misc. 1842. δις, bis; πόρος, porus; φορος, ferens. ***Stellionidae.***

Dispholidus *Duvern.* Ann. Sc. n. XXVI, . . . δις, bis; φολις, squama. ***Ophidii.***

Doliophis, Grd.
Doliosaurus G.d.

Doriphorus, Weise — Cystignatha

Doryura, Gray, Catal. Liz. Brit. Mus. 1845 — Geckotid[ae]

Dipodes *Coct.* Compt. r. IV, 1837. δίπους, bipes. ***Scincidae.***

Dipodus . . . . διπόδης, bipes.

Dipsadomorphus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. διψὰς, dipsas; μορφὴ, forma. ***Colubridae.***

Dipsas *Laur.* Rept. 1768. *Nom. propr.* (διψας, sitiens). ***Colubridae.***

Discodactylus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. δίσκος, discus; δάκτυλος, digitus. ***Geckonidae.***

Discoglossus *Tsch.* N. Mém. Soc. Helv. I, 1837. δίσκος, discus; γλῶσσα, lingua. ***Ranidae.***

Discosomus *Oken* Lehrb. Naturg. III, 1816. δίσκος, discus; σῶμα, corpus.

Disteira *Lacép.* Ann. Mus. IV, 1804. δὶς, bis; σεῖρα, carina. ***Hydridae.***

Dolaspistes *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. δόλος, dolus; ἀσπιστής, scutatus. ***Ophidii.***

Dolopes *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. δολῶπις, dolosus. ***Ophidii.***

Dorfia *Gray* Ann. of N. Hist. II, 1839. *Nom. propr.* ***Scincidae.***

Doryphori *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Doryphorus.* ***Stellionidae.***

Doryphorus *Cuv.* R. anim. II, 1829. δορυφόρος, hastatus. ***Stellionidae.***

Dracæna *Daud.* Reptil. II, . . . δράκαινα, draconis femina. ***Lacertidae.***

Draco *Linn.* Syst. Nat. I, 1748. *Nom. propr.* (δράκων). ***Stellionidae.***

Draco *Oken* Lehrb. Naturg. III, 1816. *Nom. propr.* (δράκων). ***Boidae.***

Dracones *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Draco.* ***Stellionidae.***

Draconii *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. *Draco.* ***Stellionidae.***

Draconina *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *Draco.* ***Stellionidae.***

Draconoides *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. δράκων, draco; εἶδος, forma. ***Stellionidae.***

Dracontoidis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. δρακοντοειδής, serpentinus. ***Stellionidae.***

Dracontopsis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. δράκων, draco; ὄψις, adspectus. ***Stellionidae.***

Dracontura *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. δράκων, draco; οὐρὰ, cauda. ***Stellionidae.***

Dracontura e *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Dracontura.* ***Stellionidae.***

Draconura *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. δράκων, draco; οὐρὰ, cauda. ***Stellionidae.***

Dracosaurus *Münst.* in *Bronn* Leth. I, 1837. *Draco; saurus.* ***Palaeosaurii.***

Dracunculus *Wiegm.* Herpet. Mexic. 1834. *Nom. propr.* (draco). ***Stellionidae.***

Dryinus *Merr.* Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820. δρῦς, arbor. ***Colubridae.***

Drymarchon *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. δρυμὸς, sylva; ἄρχων, dominus. ***Colubridae.***

Drymobius *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. δρυμὸς, sylva; βιόω, vivo. ***Colubridae.***

Dryodynastes *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. δρῦς, arbor; δυνάστης, imperator. ***Colubridae.***

Dryomedusa *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. δρῦς, arbor; *medusa.* ***Colubridae.***

Dryophilus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. δρῦς, arbor; φίλος, amicus. ***Stellionidae.***

Dryophis ~~Fitz. Syst. Rept. 1843~~ Fitz. N. Class. Rept. 1826. δρῦς, arbor; ὄφις, serpens. ***Colubridae.***

Dryophylax *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. δρῦς, arbor; φύλαξ, custos. ***Colubridae.***

Dryophytae *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Dryophytes.* ***Hylae.***

Dryophytes *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. δρῦς, arbor. φυτὸν, planta. ***Hylae.***

Dryopsophus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *δρῦς*, arbor; *ψόφος*, strepitus. ***Hylae.***

Duberria *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *Nom. propr.* ***Boidae.***

Dysaspistes *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv, 1828. *δὺς*, malè; *ἀσπιστὴς*, scutatus. ***Ophidii.***

Dysechies *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv, 1828. *δὺς*, malè; *ἔχις*, vipera. ***Ophidii.***

Dyserpylae *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv, 1828. *δὺς*, malè; *ἑρπύλη*, serpula. ***Ophidii.***

Dysgymnophides *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv, 1828. *δὺς*, malè: *γυμνὸς*, nudus: *ὄφις*. ***Ophidii.***

Dysgyriophides *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv, 1828. *δὺς*, malè; *γύριος*, flexus; *ὄφις*, ***Ophidii.***

Dysmolgae *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv, 1828. *δὺς*, malè; *μολγὸς*, culeus. ***Batrachii.***

Dysmydae *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv, 1828. *δὺς*, malè; *μυδὸς*, mutus. ***Chelonii.***

Ecaudata *Scop.* . . . . *Ecaudis.* ***Batrachii.***

Ecaudati *Dum.* Zool. anal. 1806. *Ecaudis.* ***Batrachii.***

Echidna *Merr.* Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820. *ἔχις*, vipera. ***Viperidae.***

Echidnei *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv, 1828. *Echidna.* ***Ophidii.***

Echies *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv, 1828. *ἔχις*, vipera. ***Ophidii.***

Echiopsis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ἔχις*, vipera; *ὄψις*, facies. ***Viperidae.***

Echis *Merr.* Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820. *Nom. propr.* (*ἔχις*). ***Viperidae.***

Ecphymatotes *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Ecphymotes.* ***Stellionidae.***

Ecphymotes *Fitz.* N. Class. d. Rept. 1826. *ἔκφυμα*, excrescentia; *ὢς*, auris. ***Stellionidae.***

Ecpleopoda *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Ecpleopus.* ***Ophiosauridae.***

Ecpleopus *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. v, 1839. *ἔκπλεος*, plenus; *πὸς*, pes. ***Ophiosauridae.***

Egernia *Gray* Ann. of N. Hist. ii, 1839. ***Scincidae.***

Elaphe *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ἔλαφος*, cervus. ***Colubridae.***

Elaphis *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *ἔλαφος*, cervus. ***Colubridae.***

Elaphropus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ἐλαφρόπυς*, levipes. ***Lacertidae.***

Elapocormus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ἔλαψ*, serpens; *κορμὸς*, truncus. ***Viperidae.***

Elapoidis *Boie* Isis, 1827. *ἔλαψ*, serpens; *εἶδος*, forma. ***Colubridae.***

Elapomorphus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ἔλαψ*, serpens; *μορφὴ*, forma. ***Colubridae.***

Elaposoma *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ἔλαψ*, serpens; *σῶμα*, corpus. ***Viperidae.***

Elaps *Schn.* Hist. Amphib. ii, 1801. *Nom. propr.* (*ἔλαψ*). ***Viperidae.***

Elgaria *Gray* Ann. of N. Hist. i, 1838. ***Ophiosauridae.***

Elosia *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. *ἕλος*, palus. ***Hylae.***

Emidosaurii *Blainv.* . . . . *ἐμὺς*, emys; *σαῦρος*, lacerta. ***Saurii.***

Empagusia *Gray* Ann. of N. Hist. i, 1838. ***Lacertidae.***

Emphyodontes *Wiegm.* Herp. mex. 1834. *ἐμφυὴς*, insitus; *ὀδὸς*, dens. ***Saurii.***

Emyda *Bell* Zool. Journ. 1825. *Emys.* ***Emydidae.***

Emydae *Wieg.* Handb. Zool. 1832. *Emys.* ***Emydidae.***

Emydidae ~~*Auct.*~~ Bell Zool. Journ. II. 1825. *Emys.* ***Chelonii.***

Elodites *Pict.* Traité de Paléont. II, 1845. ἕλος, palus. ***Testudinidae.***

Elophila *Dum.* et *Bibr.* Msc. ἕλος, palus; φίλος, amicus. = **Polypedates.** -- ***Hylae.***

Emydosaura *Gray* Ann. Nat. Hist. I, 1838. ἐμὺς, emys; σαῦρος, lacerta. **Saurii.**

Ensatina Gray Cat. Brit. Mus. Salamandridae

Emydina *Bonap.* Chel. Tab. anal. 1836. *Emys.* ***Emydidae.***

Emydoides *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *Emys.* ***Emydidae.***

Emydura *Bonap.* Chel. Tab. anal. 1836. *ἐμὺς,* emys; *οὐρὰ,* cauda. ***Testudinidae.***

Emys *Al. Br.* Mém. des sav. étrang. 1803. *Nom. propr.* (*ἐμὺς*). ***Emydidae.***

Emysaurus *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. II, 1835. *ἐμὺς,* emys; *σαῦρος,* lacerta. ***Testudinidae.***

Enaliosaurii *De la Bèch.* a. *Conyb.* Geol. Trans. V, . . . *ενάλιος,* marinus; *σαῦρος,* lacerta. ***Saurii.***

Engyommasaurus *Kaup* in *Leonh.* u. *Bronn* Jahrb. 1835. *ἐγγὺς,* ferè; *ὄμμα,* oculus; *σαῦρος,* lacerta. ***Saurii.***

Engystoma *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *ἐγγὺς,* coarctatus; *ςόμα,* os. ***Bufonidae.***

Enhydra *Flem.* . . . . — (Vid. **Enhydris**). — ***Hydridae.***

Enhydris *Latr.* Reptil. IV, . . . *ἐνυδρὶς,* serpens aquaticus. ***Hydridae.***

Enyalius *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *ἐνυάλιος,* bellicosus. ***Stellionidae.***

Enydrobius *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *ἐνυδροβίος,* in aquâ vivens. ***Ranidae.***

Enygrus *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *ἔνυγρος,* in aquâ degens. ***Boidae.***

Ephippifer *Coct.* Mag. Zool. 1835. *Ephippium; fero.* ***Bufonidae.***

Epicerci *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. *ἐπὶ,* super; *κέρκος,* cauda. ***Ophidii.***

Epicrates *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *ἐπικρατὴς,* potens. ***Boidae.***

Epicria *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Epicrium.* ***Caecilidae.***

Epicrium *Wagl.* Isis, 1828. *ἐπικριον,* antenna. ***Caecilidae.***

Eremiae *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Eremias.* ***Lacertidae.***

Eremias *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *ἐρημιὰς,* solitudo. ***Lacertidae.***

Eremiophilus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ἐρημιὰς,* solitudo; *φιλὸς,* amicus. ***Bufonidae.***

Eremiophis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ἐρημιὰς,* solitudo; *ὄφις,* serpens. ***Colubridae.***

Eremioplanis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ἐρημιὰς,* solitudo; *πλάνης,* vagans. ***Stellionidae.***

Eremioscopus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ἐρημιὰς,* solitudo; *σκοπὸς,* explorator. ***Lacertidae.***

Eretmochelones *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. *ἐρετμὸν,* remus; *χελώνη,* testudo. ***Chelonii.***

Eretmochelys *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ἐρετμὸν,* remus; *χέλυς,* testudo. ***Chelonidae.***

Eretmosaurae *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. *ἐρετμὸν,* remus; *σαῦρα,* lacerta. ***Saurii.***

Erpetodryas *Boie* Isis, 1827. *ἑρπετόν,* reptile; *δρυὰς,* dryas. (**Herpetodryas**). — ***Colubridae.***

Erpeton *Lacép.* Bull. Soc. Philom. II, . . . *ἑρπετὸν,* reptile. (**Herpeton**). — ***Colubridae.***

Erycina *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *Nom. mythol.* ***Boidae.***

Erycopsis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Eryx; ὄψις,* facies. ***Colubridae.***

Erymnus *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *ἐρυμνὸς,* munitus. ***Colubridae.***

Erythrolamprus *Boie* Isis, 1826. *ἐρυθρὸς,* ruber; *λάμπρος,* splendidus. ***Colubridae.***

Erythrophis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ἐρυθρὸς,* ruber; *ὄφις,* serpens. ***Colubridae.***

Eryx *Daud.* Reptil. VII, . . . *Nom. mythol.* ***Boidae.***

Eubaphus *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *εὖ,* benè; *βαφὴ,* tinctura. ***Ranidae.***

Eublepharis *Gray* Zool. Journ. 1827. *εὖ*, benè; *βλεφαρὶς*, supercilium. ***Geckonidae.***

Eucephalus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *εὖ*, benè; *κεφαλὴ*, caput. ***Boidae.***

Euchondrites *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. *εὖ*, benè; *χονδρίτης*, cartilaginosus. ***Ophidii.***

Eucnemis *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. *εὔκνημος*, bonas suras habens. ***Hylae.***

Eudactylus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *εὖ*, benè; *δάκτυλος*, digitus. ***Stellionidae.***

Eudioptra *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *εὖ*, benè; *δίοπτρα*, dioptra. ***Lacertidae.***

Eudipsas *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *εὖ*, benè; *διψὰς*, dipsas. ***Colubridae.***

Eudryas *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *εὖ*, benè; *δρυὰς*, dryas. ***Colubridae.***

Eugongylus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *εὖ*, benè; *γογγύλος*, teres. ***Scincidae.***

Euhyas *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *εὖ*, benè; *ὕας*, hyas. ***Hylae.***

Eulamprus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *εὔλαμπρος*, splendens. ***Scincidae.***

Eulepis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *εὖ*, benè; *λεπὶς*, squama. ***Scincidae.***

Euleptes *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *εὖ*, benè; *λήπτης*, prehensibilis. ***Geckonidae.***

Eumecae *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Eumeces.* ***Scincidae.***

Eumeces *Wiegm.* Herp. mex. 1834. *εὐμήκης*, prælongus. ***Scincidae.***

Eumerodes *Dumér.* . . . . *εὔμηρος*, benè lumbatus.

Eunectes *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *εὖ*, benè; *νήκτης*, natator. ***Boidae.***

Eunotes *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. IV, 1837. *εὖ*, benè; *νῶτος*, dorsum. ***Stellionidae.***

Eunotus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *εὖ*, benè; *νῶτος*, dorsum. ***Stellionidae.***

Eupeltis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *εὖ*, benè; *πέλτη*, pelta. ***Colubridae.***

Eupeplus *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *εὔπεπλος*, pulchrè vestitus. ***Stellionidae.***

Euphlyctis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *εὖ*, benè; *φλύκτὶς*, pustula. ***Ranidae.***

Euprepes *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Euprepis.* ***Scincidae.***

Euprepiophis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *εὐπρεπὴς*, decorè eximius; *ὄφις*, serpens. ***Colubridae.***

Euprepiosaurus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *εὐπρεπὴς*, decorè eximius; *σαῦρος*, lacerta. ***Lacertidae.***

Euprepis *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *εὐπρεπὴς*, decorè eximius. ***Scincidae.***

Eupristis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *εὖ*, benè; *πρίστις*, pristis. ***Stellionidae.***

Euproctus *Géné* Syn. Rept. Sard. 1840. *εὖ*, benè; *πρωκτὸς*, podex. ~~***Tritones.***~~ Salamandridae

Eupsophus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *εὖ*, benè; *ψόφος*, strepitus. ***Ranidae.***

Eurhina *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *εὖ*, benè; *ῥὶν*, nasus. ***Bufonidae.***

Euscelis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *εὖ*, benè; *σκελὶς*, perna. ***Hylae.***

Eusoma *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *εὖ*, benè; *σῶμα*, corpus. ***Scincidae.***

Eutropides *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Eutropis.* ***Scincidae.***

Eutropis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *εὔτροπις*, benè carinatus. ***Scincidae.***

Evesia *Gray* Ann. of N. Hist. II, 1839. *Vox euphon.* = **Pseudodactylus.** — ***Scincidae.***

Exypneustes *Kaup* Isis, 1826. *ἐξυπνιστὴς*, excitator. ***Lacertidae.***

Eulophus Tsch. Faun. Peruan. 1845 Stellionidae

Euprepes *Wiegm.* Arch. I, 1837. εὐπρεπὴς, decorum. ***Scincidae.***

Eurysternum *Wagl.* . . . . εὐρυς, latus; στερνὸν, sternum. ***Emydidae.***

Eutainia, B. & G. Catal. N. Amer. Rept. I 1853. Colubri...

Farancia *Gray* Zool. Misc. 1842. *Vox euphon.* ***Colubridae.***
Ferania *Gray* Zool. Misc. 1842. *Vox euphon.* ***Colubridae.***
Fissilingues *Wiegm.* Herp. Mex. 1834. *Fissus; Lingua.* ***Saurii.***
Fordonia Gray Zool. Misc. 1842. Vox euphon. Colubridae

Gaviala Cantl. & F. (Vid. Gavialis). — Crocodilidae

Geckonidae auct. Saurii

Geoemys (Gray), Bonap. in Wiegm. archiv I, 1838. — Vid. Geoemyda.

Georgia, B. & G. Catal. N. amer. Rept. I. 1853. Nom. propr. Colubrid

Glaphyrorhynchus H. v. M. Jahr. f. Min. 1844. γλαφυρός, cavus; ῥύγχος rostrum. S

Furcifer *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Furca; fero.* ***Chamaeleonidae.***
Gastrophrynae *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Gastrophryne.* ***Bufonidae.***
Gastrophryne *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *γαστὴρ,* venter; *φρύνη,* bufo. ***Bufonidae.***
Gastropleurae *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *γαστὴρ,* venter; *πλευρὰ,* latus. ***Stellionidae.***
Gastrotheca *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *γαστὴρ,* venter; *θήκη,* vagina. ***Hylae.***
Gastrotropis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *γαστὴρ,* venter; *τρόπις,* carina. ***Stellionidae.***
Gavialis *Oppel* Reptil. 1811. *Nom. propr.* ***Crocodilidae.***
Gecko *Al. Br.* Bull. Soc. Philom. XXXVI, . . . *Vox barbar.* ***Geckonidae.***
Geckoides *Oppel* Reptil. 1811. *Gecko.* ***Geckonidae.***
Geckones *Spix* Lacert. brasil. 1825. *Gecko.* ***Geckonidae.***
Geckotidae *Gray* Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840. *Gecko.* ***Geckonidae.***
Geckotiens *Cuv.* R. anim. II, 1817. *Gecko.* ***Geckonidae.***
Gecus *Rafin.* . . . . *Nom. propr.* ***Geckonidae.***
Gehyra *Gray* Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1834. *Vox euphon.* ***Geckonidae.***
Gekko *Laur.* Reptil. 1768. *Vox barbar.* ***Geckonidae.***
Gekkonidae *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *Gekko.* ***Saurii.***
Gemmatophora *Kaup* Isis, 1827. *Gemma; φορέω,* fero (*vox hybr.*) ***Stellionidae.***
Geobatrachi *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. *γέα,* terra; *βατράχος,* rana. ***Batrachii.***
Geochelone *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *γέα,* terra; *χελώνη,* testudo. ***Testudinidae.***
Geodolopes *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. *γέα,* terra; *δόλοψ,* explorator. ***Ophidii.***
Geodytae *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *γέα,* terra; *δύτης,* urinator. ***Bufonidae.***
Geoemyda *Gray* Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1834. *γέα,* terra; *ἐμὺς,* emys. ***Emydidae.***
Geomolgae *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. *γέα,* terra; *μολγὸς,* bulga. ~~***Batrachii.***~~ Salamandrid
Geomys *Gray* — (Errore pro **Geoemyda**). — ***Emydidae.***
Geophes *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Geophis.* ***Viperidae.***
Geophili *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *γέα,* terra; *φίλος,* amicus. ***Salamandridae.***
Geophis *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *γέα,* terra; *ὄφις,* serpens. ***Colubridae.***
Geosaurae *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. *γέα,* terra; *σαῦρα,* lacerta. ***Saurii.***
Geosaurus *Cuv.* Oss. foss. V, 1829. *γέα,* terra; *σαῦρος,* lacerta. ***Saurii.***
Geotriton *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *γέα,* terra; *τρίτων,* triton. ***Salamandridae.***
Gerrhonotus *Wiegm.* Isis, 1828. *γέῤῥον,* scutum; *νῶτος,* dorsum. ***Ophiosauridae.***
Gerrhopilus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *γέῤῥον,* scutum; *πῖλος,* pilus. ***Boidae.***
Gerrhosauri *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Gerrhosaurus.* ***Ophiosauridae.***
Gerrhosaurus *Wiegm.* Isis, 1828. *γέῤῥον,* scutum; *σαῦρος,* lacerta. ***Ophiosauridae.***
Glossoliga *Bonap.* Faun. ital. 1839. *γλῶσσα,* lingua; *λιγὺς,* stridulus. ***Salamandridae.***
Glyptoderma *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *γλυπτὸς,* sculptus; *δέρμα,* cutis. ***Amphisbaenidae.***

Glyptodermes *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. v, 1839. *γλυπτὸς*, sculptus; *δέρμα*, cutis. ***Amphisbaenidae.***
Gnathophysa *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *γνάθος*, maxilla: *φύσα*, pustula. ***Ranidae.***
Gnathosaurus *H. v. Mey.* Mus. Senk. I, 1833. *γνάθος*, maxilla; *σαῦρος*, lacerta. ***Saurii.***
Gonatodes *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *γονατώδης*, nodosus. ***Geckonidae.***
Gongylocormus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *γογγύλος*, teres; *κορμὸς*, truncus. ***Viperidae.***
Gongylomorphus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *γογγύλος*, teres; *μορφὴ*, forma. ***Scincidae.***
Gongylophes *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Gongylophis.* ***Boidae.***
Gongylophis *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *γογγύλος*, teres; *ὄφις*, serpens. ***Boidae.***
Gongylosoma *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *γογγύλος*, teres; *σῶμα*, corpus. ***Colubridae.***
Gongylus *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *γογγύλος*, teres. ***Scincidae.***
Goniopholis Owen Rep. Brit. Assoc. 1842. *γωνία*, angulus; *φολὶς*, squama. Crocodilidae.
Gonyechis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *γόνυ*, angulus; *ἔχις*, vipera. ***Viperidae.***
Gonyocephali *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Gonyocephalus.* ***Stellionidae.***
Gonyocephalus *Kaup* Isis, 1826. *γόνυ*, angulus; *κεφαλὴ*, caput. ***Stellionidae.***
Gonyodactylus *Kuhl* Isis, 1827. *γόνυ*, angulus; *δάκτυλος*, digitus. ***Geckonidae.***
Gonyodipsas *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *γόνυ*, angulus; *διψὰς*, dipsas. ***Colubridae.***
Gonyosoma *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *γόνυ*, angulus; *σῶμα*, corpus. ***Colubridee.***
Gradientia *Laur.* Reptil. 1768. *Gradior.* ***Reptilia.***
Grammatophora *Dum.* et *Bib.* (*Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843.) *γραμματοφόρος*, tabellarius. ***Stellionidae.***
Gryphus *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *γρὺψ* (*avis fabulosa*). ***Palaeosaurii.***
Gulones *Merr.* Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820. *Gulo.* ***Colubridae.***
14 **Gymnodactylus** *Wiegm.* Herpet. Mexic. 183~~6~~. *γυμνὸς*, nudus; *δάκτυλος*, digitus. ***Geckonidae.***
Gymnophiona *Müll.* Beitr. Anat. Amph. 1832. *γυμνὸς*, nudus; *ὀφιόνεος*, anguineus. ***Ophidii.***
Gymnophthalmi *Wiegm.* Handb. d. Zool. 1832. *Gymnophthalmus.* ***Scincidae.***
Gymnophthalmidae *Gray* Ann. of N. Hist. II, 1839. *Gymnophthalmus.* ***Scincidae.***
Gymnophthalmoides *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *Gymnophthalmus.* ***Scincidae.***
Gymnophthalmus *Merr.* Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820. *γυμνὸς*, nudus; *ὀφθαλμὸς*, oculus. ***Scincidae.***
Gymnopus *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. II, 1835. *γυμνὸς*, nudus; *ποῦς*, pes. ***Trionycidae.***
Gyrinus (*Hern.*) *Shaw* Natur. Misc. . . . . *γυρίνος*, ranula. Protidae.
Gyriophides *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. *γυριος*, curvus; *ὄφις*, serpens. ***Ophidii.***
Haemorrhois *Boie* Isis, 1826. *αἱμοῤῥοις*, fluxus sanguinis. ***Colubridae.***
Hagria *Gray* Ann. of N. Hist. II, 1839. *Vox euphon.* ***Scincidae.***
Halichelones *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. *ἅλς*, mare; *χελώνη*, testudo. ***Chelonii.***
Halichelys *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ἅλς*, mare; *χέλυς*, testudo. ***Chelonidae.***
Halidracon *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *ἅλς*, mare; *δράκων*, draco. ***Palaeosaurii.***
Halilimnosaurus *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. *ἅλς*, mare; *λίμνη*, stagnum; *σαῦρος*, lacerta. ***Saurii.***

Goniocephalus (Kaup) Wiegm. Arch. II. 1835. — (Vid. Gonyocephalus). —
Goniodactylus (Kuhl) Wiegm. Arch. II. 1837. — (Vid. Gonyodactylus). —

Gymnophidia Hogg Mag. nat. Hist. VII. 1841 γυμνός, nudus; ὄφις, serpens. = Caeciliidae

Haldea, B. & G. Catal. N. Amer. Rept. I. 1853. [illegible] Colubrida[…]

Halleria Gray Zool. Misc. 1842. Vox euphon. Stellionidae.

Heleioporus Gray Ann. nat. Hist. vii, 1841. ἕλειος, paludinosus; πόρος, porus
Ranidae.

Heterodactyles Coct. Compt. r. iv, 1837. Heterodactylum. Scincidae.

2531

Halisaurae *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. ἁλς, mare; σαῦρα, lacerta. ***Saurii.***

Hamadryas *Gray* Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840. *Nom. mythol.* ***Colubridae.***

Hammatodactylus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. ἅμμα, vinculum; δάκτυλος, digitus. ***Bufonidae.***

Hedraeoglossae *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. ἑδραῖος, immobilis; γλῶσσα, lingua. ***Saurii.***

Hedraeoglossi *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. ἑδραῖος, immobilis; γλῶσσα, lingua. ***Saurii.***

Helicops *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. ἑλικὸς, limus; ὤψ, oculus. ***Colubridae.***

Heliobolus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. ἥλιος, sol; βολὸς, jactus. ***Lacertidae.***

Heliophilus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. ἥλιος, sol; φίλος, amicus. ***Lacertidae.***

Helioscopus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. ἥλιος, sol; σκοπὸς, explorator. ***Stellionidae.***

Heloderma *Wiegm.* Isis, 1829. ἧλὸς, clavus; δέρμα, cutis. ***Lacertidae.***

Helodermata *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Heloderma.* ***Lacertidae.***

Helodermidae *Gray* Ann. of N. Hist. I, 1838. *Heloderma.* ***Lacertidae.***

Hemibatrachus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. ἥμι, semi; βάτραχος, rana. ***Batrachii.***

Hemichalinaspistes *Ritg.* N. Act. N. C. XIV, 1828. ἥμι, semis; χαλινὸς, frenum; ἀσπιστής, scutatus. ***Ophid.***

Hemichalonophides *Ritg.* N. Act. N. C. XIV, 1828. ἥμι, semis; χαλινὸς, frenum; ὄφις, serpens. ***Ophidii.***

Hemicordylus *Smith in Loud. Mag (N.S.) II. 1838.* ἥμι, semi; κορδύλη, tuber. ***Ophiosauridae.***

Hemidactyli *Fitz* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Hemidactylus.* ***Geckonidae.***

Hemidactylium *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. ἥμι, semis; δακτύλιος, annulus. ***Salamandridae.***

Hemidactylus *Cuv.* R. anim. II, 1817. ἥμι, semis; δάκτυλος, digitus. ***Geckonidae.***

Hemiergis *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. ἡμιεργής, semi-factus. ***Scincidae.***

Hemiophidia *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. ἥμι, semis; ὀφίδιον, serpens parvus. ***Ophidii.***

Hemiphractus *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. ἥμι, semis; φρακτὸς, loricatus. ***Bufonidae.***

Hemisalamandrae *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. ἥμι, semis; σαλαμάνδρα, salamandra. ***Salamandr.***

Hemisauri *Kaup* Das Thierr. II, 1836. ἥμι, semis; σαῦρος, lacerta. ***Saurii.***

Heremites *Coct.* Tab. syn. Scinc. *1837.* ἐρημίτης, eremita. ***Scincidae.***

Herinea *Gray* Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840. *Vox euphon.* ***Scincidae.***

Herinia *Gray* Ann. of N. Hist. II, 1839. *Vox euphon.* ***Scincidae.***

Herpetodryas *Boie* — (Vid. **Erpetodryas**). — ἑρπετὸν, reptile; δρυὰς, dryas. ***Colubridae.***

Herpetodrys *Boie* Isis, 1827. ἑρπετὸν, reptile; δρῦς, arbor. ***Colubridae.***

Herpeton *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. ἑρπετὸν, reptile. ***Colubridae.***

Herpetotragus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. ἑρπετὸν, reptile; τράγος, hircus. ***Colubridae.***

Herpylae *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. ἑρπύλη, serpula. ***Ophidii.***

Heterodactylus *Spix* Lacert. brasil. 1825. ἑτερὸς, alter; δάκτυλος, digitus. ***Ophiosauridae.***

Heteroderma *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. ἑτερὸς, alter; δέρμα, cutis. ***Stellionidae.***

Hétérodermes *Dumér.* Zool. anal. 1806. ἑτερὸς, alter; δέρμα, cutis. ***Ophidii.***

Heterodon / *Latr.* Reptil. IV, *1802* ἑτερὸς, alter; ὀδὸς, dens. ***Colubridae.*** / *Pal. de Beauv.*

Heterolepidotes *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. III, 1836. ἑτερὸς, alter; λεπιδωτὸς, squamatus. ***Geckonidae.***
Heterolepis *Fitz.* Syst. Reptil. 1843. ἑτερὸς, alter; λεπὶς, squama. ***Stellionidae.***
Heteromeles *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. v, 1839. ἑτερὸς, alter; μέλη, membrum. ***Scincidae.***
Heteronotes *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. III, 1836. ἑτερὸς, alter; νῶτος, dorsum. ***Geckonidae.***
Heteropides *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Heteropus.* ***Stellionidae.***
Heteropus *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. ἑτερὸς, alter; πῦς, pes. ***Scincidae.***
Heterotropis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. ἑτερὸς, alter; τρόπις, carina. ***Stellionidae.***
Hierophis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. ἱερὸς, sanctus; ὄφις, serpens. ***Colubridae.***
Holodontaspistes *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. ὅλος, solus; ὀδὸς, dens; ἀσπιςὴς, scutatus. ***Ophidii.***
Holodontophides *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. ὅλος, solus; ὀδὸς, dens; ὄφις, serpens. ***Ophidii.***
Holotropis *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. IV, 1837. ὅλος, solus; τρόπις, carina. ***Stellionidae.***
Homalonotus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. ὁμαλὸς, planus; νῶτος, dorsum. ***Stellionidae.***
Homalopsis *Kuhl* Isis, 1827. ὁμαλὸς, planus; ὄψις, vultus. ***Colubridae.***
Homalosoma *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. ὁμαλὸς, planus; σῶμα, corpus. ***Colubridae.***
Homodactylus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. ὁμὸς, conjunctus; δάκτυλος, digitus. ***Ophiosauridae.***
Homodermes *Dumér.* Zool. anal. 1806. ὁμὸς, conjunctus; δέρμα, cutis. ***Ophidii.***
Homolepidotes *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. III, 1836. ὁμὸς, conjunctus; λεπιδωτὸς, squamatus. ***Geckonidae.***
Homonotes *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. III, 1836. ὁμὸς, conjunctus; νῶτος, dorsum. ***Geckonidae.***
Homopus *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. II, 1835. ὁμὸς, conjunctus; πῦς, pes. ***Testudinidae.***
Hoplocephalus *Cuv.* R. anim. II, 1829. ὅπλον, arma; κεφαλὴ, caput. ***Viperidae.***
Hoplocercus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. ὅπλον, arma; κέρκος, cauda. ***Stellionidae.***
Hoplodactylus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. ὅπλον, arma; δάκτυλος, digitus. ***Geckonidae.***
Hoplopodion *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. ὅπλον, arma; πόδιον, pediculus. ***Geckonidae.***
Hoplurus *Cuv.* R. anim. II, 1829. ὅπλον, arma; ὀρὰ, cauda. ***Stellionidae.***
Humivagae *Wiegm.* Herp. mex. 1834. *Humus; vagor.* ***Saurii.***
Hurria *Daud.* Reptil. v, . . . *Vox barbar.* ***Boidae.***
Hurriah *Russ.* Ind. Serp. . . . *Vox. barbar.* — (Vid. **Hurria**). — ***Boidae.***
Hurrix *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. *Vox. barbar.* ***Ophidii.***
Hyalinus *Merr.* Tent Syst. Amph. 1820. ὑάλινος, vitreus. ***Ophiosauridae.***
Hyas *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *Nom. mythol.* (ὕας). ***Ranae.***
Hydraspides *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Hydraspis.* ***Emydidae.***
Hydraspidina *Bonap.* Chel. Tab. ánal. 1836. *Hydraspis.* ***Testudinidae.***
Hydraspis *Bell* Zool. Journ. III, . . . *Hydra*; *aspis.* ***Emydidae.***
Hydri *Oppel* Reptil. 1811. *Hydrus.* ***Hydridae.***
Hydridae *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *Hydra.* ***Ophidii.***
Hydrobatrachi *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. ὕδωρ, aqua; βάτραχος, rana. ***Batrachii.***

Higina, Gray, Zool. misc. 1842. Vox Euphon. Colubrida.

Histéropodes, Coct. Compt. r. IV, 1837 ὕστερος, posteria, πούς, pes. Scincida.

Holbrookia, Girard Proc. amer. ass. Adv. Sc. III. 1851. (Dic. J. E. Holbrook) Scelopor...

Homalosaurus, Hallow. Proc. acad. nat. Sc. Philad. VI, 1852. Scelopuridae

Homodactyles, Coct. Compt r. IV, 1837. Homodactylus. Scincidae.

Homoeosaurus, H. v. Mey. Jahrb f Min. 1844. ὅμοιος, aequalis; Saurus. Saurii.

Hyaloblepharides, Coct. Compt. r. IV, 1837 ὕαλος transparens; βλέφαρις, [illegible]. Scinc.

Hybsibates. Wiegm. archiv II, 1836. — Vid Hypsibatus). — Stellionidae.

Hydrosalamandra Leuck. in Fror. Not. XIII. ὕδωρ, aqua; σαλαμάνδρα nom. sup...
salamand...

Hylaeformes Dum. & Bibr. Erp. gen. VIII, 1841. Hyla; forma. Hylae.

Hylidae, Grd. U. S. Expl. Exped. 1857.

Hylorina, Bell, Voy. Beagle 1843. ὕλη, silva; ῥίν, nasus. Hylae.

Hyperolius Rapp in Wiegm. Arch. I 1842. ὑπέρ, super; Batrachii...

Hyselopus Wiegm. Arch. II, 1835. ὑψηλός, altus; πούς, pes. = Hypsibatus. — St...

Hydrodolopes *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv, 1828. *ὕδωρ*, aqua; *δόλοψ*, dolus. ***Ophidii.***
Hydrodynastes *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ὕδωρ*, aqua; *δυνάστης*, imperator. ***Colubridae.***
Hydroechidnei *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv, 1828. *ὕδωρ*, aqua; *ἔχις*, vipera. ***Ophidii.***
Hydrojoboli *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv, 1828. *ὕδωρ*, aqua; *ἰοβόλος*, venenum injiciens. ***Ophidii.***
Hydromedusa *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *ὕδωρ*, aqua; *μεδω*, impero. ***Emydidae.***
Hydromolgae *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv, 1828. *ὕδωρ*, aqua; *μολγὸς*, culeus. ~~***Batrachii.***~~ Salamandridae
Hydronectae *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ὕδωρ*, aqua; *νήκτης*, natator. ***Ranidae.***
Hydrophes *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Hydrophis.* ***Hydridae.***
Hydrophidae *Swains.* Nat. Hist. Rept. ii, 1839. *Hydrophis.* ***Hydridae.***
Hydrophili *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ὕδωρ*, aqua; *φίλος*, amicus. ***Salamandridae.***
Hydrophis (*Latr.*) *Oppel* Reptil. 1811. *ὕδωρ*, aqua; *ὄφις*, serpens. ***Hydridae.***
Hydropholidophides *Ritg.* N. Act. N. C. xiv, 1828. *ὕδωρ*, aqua; *φολὶς*, squama; *ὄφις*, serpens. ***Ophidii.***
Hydrophylax *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ὕδωρ*, aqua; *φύλαξ*, custos. ***Ranidae.***
Hydrops *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *ὕδρος*, hydrus; *ὤψ*, facies. ***Colubridae.***
Hydropsis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ὕδρος*, hydrus; *ὄψις*, adspectus. ***Colubridae.***
Hydrosaurus *Kaup* Isis, 1828. *ὕδωρ*, aqua; *σαῦρος*, lacerta. ***Saurii.***
Hydrosaurus *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *ὕδωρ*, aqua; *σαῦρος*, lacerta. ***Lacertidae.***
Hydroscopus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ὕδωρ*, aqua; *σκοπὸς*, explorator. ***Colubridae.***
Hydrus *Schn.* Hist. Amph. i, 1799. *ὕδρος*, serpens aquaticus. ***Hydridae.***
Hyla *Laur.* Reptil. 1768. *ὑλάω*, latro. ***Hylae.***
Hylae *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. *Hyla.* ***Batrachia.***
Hylaedactyli *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Hylædactylus.* ***Bufonidae.***
Hylaedactylus *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. *Hyla*; *δάκτυλος*, digitus. ***Bufonidae.***
Hylaeosaurus *Mant.* Wond. of Geol. 1840. *ὑλαῖος*, sylvestris; *σαῦρος*, lacerta. ***Saurii.***
Hylaplesia *Boie* Isis, 1827. *Hyla*; *πλησίος*, vicinus. ***Hylae.***
Hylarana *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. *Hyla*; *rana.* ***Hylae.***
Hylobatrachi *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv, 1828. *ὕλη*, sylva; *βάτραχος*, rana. ***Batrachii.***
Hylodes *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *ὑλώδης*, sylvaticus. ***Hylae.***
Hylogyne *Knight* . . . . *ὕλη*, sylva; *γυνή*, mulier.
Hylophis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ὕλη*, sylva; *ὄφις*, serpens. ***Colubridae.***
Hynobius *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. ? ***Salamandridae.***
Hypnale *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ὑπναλέος*, somniculosus. ***Viperidae.***
Hypochthon *Merr.* Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820. *ὑπόχθων*, subterraneus. ***Proteideae.***
Hypsibatae *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Hypsibatus.* ***Hylae.***
Hypsibatus *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *ὑψίβατος*, altigradus. ***Stellionidae.***
Hypsiboas *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *ὑψίβοας*, altâ voce præditus. ***Hylae.***

Hypsilophi *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Hypsilophus.* ***Saurii.***

Hypsilophus *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *ὕψι,* altè; *λόφος,* crista. ***Stellionidae.***

Hypsipsophus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ὕψι,* altè; *ψόφος,* strepitus. ***Hylae.***

Hypsirhina *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *ὕψι,* altè: *ῥίν,* nasus. ***Colubridae.***

Hypsiscopus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ὕψι,* altè; *σκοπὸς,* explorator. ***Colubridae.***

Hysteropus *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. v, 1839. *ὕςερος,* posterior; *πῦς,* pes. ***Scincidae.***

Iacaretinga *Spix* Lacert. brasil. 1825. *Vox barbar.* ***Crocodilidae.***

Ichthyodea *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ἰχθυώδης,* pisci similis. ***Salamandridae.***

Ichthyodi *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *ἰχθυώδης,* pisci similis. ***Proteideae.***

Ichthyodon *Klein.* Tent. Herpet. 1755. *ἰχθὺς,* piscis; *ὀδὸς,* dens.

Ichthyophis *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *ἰχθὺς,* piscis; *ὄφις,* serpens.

Ichthyosauri *Geoffr.* . . . . *Ichthyosaurus.* ***Palaeosaurii.***

Ichthyosauridae *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *Ichthyosaurus.* ***Palaeosaurii.***

Ichthyosauroides *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *Ichthyosaurus.* ***Palaeosaurii.***

Ichthyosaurus (*Kön.*) *Home* Philos. Trans. 1814. *ἰχθὺς,* piscis; *σαῦρος,* lacerta. ***Palaeosaurii.***

Iguana *Daud.* Reptil. III, . . . *Vox barbar.* ***Stellionidae.***

Iguanidae *Gray* Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840. *Iguana.* ***Saurii.***

Iguaniens *Cuv.* R. anim. II, 1817. *Iguana.* ***Stellionidae.***

Iguanina *Bonap.* Saggio. etc. 1831. *Iguana.* ***Stellionidae.***

Iguanodon *Mant.* Philos. Trans. 1825. *Iguana; ὀδὼν,* dens. ***Saurii.***

Iguanoides *Oppel* Reptil. 1811. *Iguana; εἶδος,* forma. ***Saurii.***

Iguanosaurus *Mant.* . . . . *Iguana; saurus.* ***Saurii.***

Ilysia *Hempr.* (*Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830.) *ἰλὺς,* cœnum. ***Boidae.***

Ilysioides *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *Ilysia.* ***Boidae.***

Immutabilia *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *Immutabilis.* ***Reptilia.***

Incedentia *Merr.* Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820. *Incedo.* ***Reptilia.***

Ioboli *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. *ἰοβόλος,* venenum injiciens. ***Ophidii.***

Ischyrodon *Merian* Jahrb. f. Miner. 1838. *ἰσχυρὸς,* validus; *ὀδὼν,* dens. ***Saurii.***

Istiocercus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ἱςίον,* velum; *κέρκος,* cauda. ***Stellionidae.***

Istiurus *Cuv.* R. anim. II, 1829. *ἱςίον,* velum; *οὐρά,* cauda. ***Stellionidae.***

Ixalus *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. VIII, 1840. *ἰξάλος,* saltans. ***Hylae.***

Kalophrynus *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. *καλὸς,* pulcher; *φρῦνος,* bufo. ***Bombinatores.***

Keneux *Coct.* Tabl. syn. Scinc. 1837. ? ***Scincidae.***

Kentropyx *Spix* Lacert. brasil. 1825. — (Vid. **Centropyx**). — *κέντρον,* aculeus; *πὺξ,* anus. ***Lacertid.***

Kinixys (*Bell*) ~~Trans. Linn. Soc. XV, 1815~~. — (Vid. **Cinixys**). — ***Testudinidae.*** / Bonap. Chel. Tab. ana

Kinosternon *Spix* Test. et Ran. bras. 1824. — (Vid. **Cinosternon**). — ***Emydinidae.***

Imperfectibranchia Hogg Ann. nat. Hist. I 1838. Imperfecta. branchia. Batrachii.

Innocui Wagn. Arch. II. 1839. Innocuus Ophidii.

Iphisa, Gray Proc. Zool. Soc. 1851, Iphisadae

Iphisadae Gray. Proc. Zool. Soc. L. 1851. Iphisa Cyclosauri

Labyrinthodontes, H. v. Mey. Jahr. f. Min. 1844. Labyrinth . . . Saurii.

Lacertiformes. Pict. Traité de Paleont. II. 1845. Lacerta . forma.

Latonia *H. v. Mey*. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843. *Nom. mythol.* ***Ranidae.***

Kinosternum *Bell* Zool. Journ. 1825. *κινέω*, moveo; *στέρνον*, pectus. ***Testudinidae.***

Labiata *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Labium.* ***Emydidae.***

Labyrinthodon *Owen* Athen. Mars 1841. *λαβύρινθος*, labyrinthus; *ὀδὼν*, dens. ***Saurii.***

Lacerta *Linn.* Syst. Nat. 1748. *Nom. propr.* ***Lacertidae.***

Lacertae *Spix* Lacert. bras. 1824. *Lacerta.* ***Lacertidae.***

Lacertidae *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *Lacerta.* ***Saurii.***

Lacertiens *Cuv.* R. anim. II, 1817. *Lacerta.* ***Lacertidae.***

Lacertina *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *Lacerta.* ***Lacertidae.***

Lacertini *Oppel* Reptil. 1811. *Lacerta.* ***Lacertidae.***

Lacertinidae *Gray* Ann. of N. Hist. I, 1838. *Lacerta.* ***Lacertidae.***

Lacertoides *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *Lacerta.* ***Lacertidae.***

Lacertus *Bont.* Java, . . . *Nom. propr.* ***Lacertidae.***

Lachesis *Daud.* Reptil. V, . . . *Nom. mythol.* ***Viperidae.***

Læmanctus *Wiegm.* Herpet. Mexic. 1834. *λαιμὸς*, guttur; *ἄγχω*, strangulo. ***Stellionidae.***

Lamprolepis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *λαμπρὸς*, splendens; *λεπὶς*, squama. ***Scincidae.***

Lampropeltis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *λαμπρὸς*, splendens; *πέλτη*, pelta. ***Colubridae.***

Lamprophes *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Lamprophis.* ***Colubridae.***

Lamprophis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *λαμπρὸς*, splendens; *ὄφις*, serpens. ***Colubridae.***

Lampropholis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *λαμπρὸς*, splendens; *φολὶς*, squama. ***Scincidae.***

Langaha *Brug.* Journ. Phys. 1784. *Vox barbar.* ***Colubridae.***

Langaya *Shaw* Gener. Zool. III, . . . *Vox barbar.* ***Colubridae.***

Lapemis *Gray* Zool. Misc. 1842. *λάπη*, pituita; *ἐμὺς*, testudo. ***Hydridae.***

Lapaspidobaenae *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. *λάπη*, pituita; *ἀσπὶς*, scutum; *βαίνω*, incedo. ***Saurii.***

Laporaspidobaenae *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. . . . . . . ***Saurii.***

Latilingues *Wiegm.* Herp. Mexic. 1834. *Latus; lingua.* ***Saurii.***

Leimadophis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *λειμὰς*, pratum; *ὄφις*, serpens. ***Colubridae.***

Leiocephalus *Gray* Philos. Mag. II, 1827. *λεῖος*, lævis; *κεφαλὴ*, caput. ***Stellionidae.***

Leiodactyles *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. V, 1839. *λεῖος*, lævis; *δάκτυλος*, digitus. ***Saurii.***

Leiodon *Owen* Odontogr. 1841. . . . . *λεῖος*, lævis; *ὀδὼν*, dens. ***Saurii.***

Leiogerrhon *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *λεῖος*, lævis; *γέῤῥον*, crates. ***Ophiosauridae.***

Leiolæmus *Wiegm.* — (Vid. **Liolæmus.**). — *λεῖος*, lævis; *λαιμὸς*, guttur. ***Stellionidae.***

Leiolepides *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Leiolepis.* ***Stellionidae.***

Leiolepis *Cuv.* R. anim. II, 1829. *λεῖος*, lævis; *λεπὶς*, squama. ***Stellionidae.***

Leiolopisma *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. V, 1839. *λεῖος*, lævis; *λόπισμα*, velamen. ***Scincidae.***

Leiosaurus *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. IV, 1837. *λεῖος*, lævis; *σαῦρος*, lacerta. ***Stellionidae.***

Leioselasma *Lacép.* Ann. Mus. IV, 1804. *λεῖος*, lævis; *ἔλασμα*, lamina. ***Hydridae.***

Leiuperus *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. VIII, 1840. λεῖος, lævis; ὑπερώα, palatum. — ***Bufonidae.***
Lepidochelys *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. λεπὶς, squama; χέλυς, testudo. ***Chelonidae.***
Lepidodactylus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. λεπὶς, squama; δάκτυλος, digitus. ***Geckonidae.***
Lepidosiren *Natter.* Ann. Wien. Mus. 1837. λεπὶς, squama; σειρὴν, siren. (Vid. ***Pisces***).
Lepidosaures *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. V, 1839. *Lepidosaurus.* ***Scincidae.***
Lepidosaurus *H.v.Mey.* Palæol. 1832. λεπὶς, squama; σαῦρος. = **Lepidotus.** — ***Lepidoïdes.*** (Pisces).
Lepidosoma *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. λεπὶς, squama; σῶμα, corpus. ***Ophiosauridae.***
Lepidosomata *Dum.* et *Bib.* ? . . . *Lepidosoma.* ***Saurii.***
Lepidosternon *Wagl.* Icon. Amph. 1839. λεπὶς, squama; στέρνον, pectus. ***Amphisbaenidae.***
Leposoma *Spix* Lacert. brasil. 1824. λέπος, cortex; σῶμα, corpus. ***Ophiosauridae.***
Leposternon *Spix* Serp. brasil. 1826. λέπος, cortex; στέρνον, pectus. ***Amphisbaenidae.***
Lepthyla *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. VIII, 1840. λεπτὸς, gracilis; *Hyla.* ***Hylae.***
Leptobrachium *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. λεπτὸς, gracilis; βραχίων, brachium. ***Ranidae.***
Leptocranius *Bronn* Leth. geogn. I, 1837. λεπτὸς, gracilis; κράνος, caput. ***Saurii.***
Leptodactylus *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. λεπτὸς, gracilis; δάκτυλος, digitus. ***Ranidae.*** — Cystignath
Leptodeira *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. λεπτὸς, gracilis; δειρὴ, collum. ***Colubridae.***
Leptoglossae *Wiegm.* Herp. Mexic. 1834. λεπτὸς, gracilis: γλῶσσα, lingua. ***Saurii.***
Leptophis *Bell* Zool. Journ. / 1826. λεπτὸς, gracilis; ὄφις, serpens. ***Colubridae.*** / II / 16.
Leptophryne *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. λεπτὸς, gracilis; φρύνη, bufo. ***Bufonidae.***
Leptorhina . . . . λεπτὸς, gracilis; ῥίν, nasus.
Leptorhynchus *Clift* Geol. Trans. 1829. λεπτὸς, gracilis; ῥύγχος, rostrum. ***Crocodilidae.***
Leptosaurus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. λεπτὸς, gracilis; σαῦρος, lacerta. ***Saurii.***
Leptotyphlops *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. λεπτὸς, gracilis; τυφλὼψ, cœcus. ***Boidae.***
Lerista *Bell* Lond. and Edinb. Phil. Mag. . . . *Vox euphon.* = **Ophiopsis.** — ***Scincidae.***
Lialis *Gray* Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840. *Vox euphon.* = **Ophiophthalmus.** — ***Scincidae.***
Liasis *Gray* Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840. *Vox euphon.* ***Boidae.***
Limnodynastes *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. λίμνη, stagnum; δυνάστης, dominus. ***Ranidae.***
Limnodytae *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Limnodytes.* ***Hylae.***
Limnodytes *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. VIII, 1840. λίμνη, stagnum; δύτης, urinator. ***Hylae.***
Limnomedusa *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. λίμνη, stagnum; *medusa.* ***Ranidae.***
Limnonectes *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. λίμνη, stagnum; νήκτης, natator. ***Ranidae.***
Limnophilus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. λίμνη, stagnum; φίλος, amicus. ***Ranidae.***
Linotriton *Bell* . . . . λῖνος, heros; τρίτων, triton. ***Salamandridae.***
Liodeira (*Dum.* et *Bib.*) *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. λεῖος, lævis; δειρή, collum. ***Stellionidae.***
Liolæmus *Wiegm.* Act. Acad. nat. Cur. XVII, 1834. λεῖος, lævis, λαιμός, guttur. ***Stellionidae.***
Liopala *Gray* Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840. λεῖος, lævis; πάλη, lucta ? ***Hydridae.***

Lépidoglosses *Coct.* Compt. r. IV, 1837. *λεπὶς*, squama; *γλῶσσα*, lingua. ***Scincidae.***

Lepitherium *Geoffr.* . . . . *λεπὶς*, squama; *θὴρ*, fera. ***Saurii.***

Leptopus *Mayer* Anal. . . . *λεπτὸς*, gracilis; *πους*, pes. ***Pipae.***

Lialisidae *Gray* Ann. Nat. Hist. VII, 1841. *Lialis*. ***Scincidae.***

Limnocharis *Bell* Voy. Beagle, 1843. *λιμνη*, stagnum; *χάρις*, gaudium. ***Ranidae.***

Lodia, B. & G. Catal. N. amer. Rept. I, 1853. vox. euph. Colubridae

Lophognathus *Gray* Zool. Misc. 1842. *λόφος*, crista; *γνάθος*, maxilla. ***Stellionidae.***

Macrorhynchus *Dunker* Jahrb. f. Min. 1844. *μακρὸς*, longus; *ῥύγχος*, rostrum. ***Saurii.***

Liopeltis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. λεῖος, lævis; πέλτη, pelta. ***Colubridae.***
Liophis *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. λεῖος, lævis; ὄφις, serpens. ***Colubridae.***
Liopholis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. λεῖος, lævis; φολὶς, squama. ***Scincidae.***
Liosoma *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. λεῖος, lævis; σῶμα, corpus. ***Scincidae.***
Liosteira *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. λεῖος, lævis; στεῖρα, carina. ***Colubridae.***
Liotropis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. λεῖος, lævis; τρόπις, carina. ***Scincidae.***
Lithobates *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. λίθος, lapis; βατέω, incedo. ***Ranidae.***
Lithodytes *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. λίθος, lapis; δύτης, urinator. ***Hylae.***
Litoria *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. . . . . ***Hylae.***
Lobipes *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Lobus; pes.* ***Hylae.***
Lonchurus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. λόγχη, lancea; οὐρά, cauda. ***Geckonidae.***
Lophodeira *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. λόφος, crista; δειρή, collum. ***Stellionidae.***
Lophopus *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. λόφος, crista; ποῦς, pes. ***Hylae.***
Lophosaurus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. λόφος, crista; σαῦρος, lacerta. ***Stellionidae.***
Lophura *Gray* Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840. λόφουρος, jubam et caudam equinam habens. ***Stellionidae.***
Lophurae *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Lophura.* ***Stellionidae.***
Lophyrus *Oppel* Reptil. 1811. λόφος, crista; ? ***Stellionidae.***
Loricata *Merr.* Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820. *Loricatus.* ***Reptilia.***
Lycodon *Boie* Isis, 1827. λύκος, lupus; ὀδὼν, dens. ***Colubridae.***
Lycodonomorphus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Lycodon;* μορφή, forma. ***Colubridae.***
Lycophydion *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. λύκος, lupus; ὀφίδιον, serpens parvus. ***Colubridae.***
Lycophis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. λύκος, lupus; ὄφις, serpens. ***Colubridae.***
Lygosoma *Gray* Zool. Journ. 1827. λύγος, virga; σῶμα, corpus. ***Scincidae.***
Lyrocephalus *Merr.* Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820. λύρα, lyra; κεφαλή, caput. ***Stellionidae.***
Mabuya *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *Vox barbar.* ***Scincidae.***
Machimosaurus *H. v. Mey.* in *Leonh.* u. *Bronn* Jahrb. 1838. μαχίμος, bellicosus; σαῦρος, lacerta. ***Saurii.***
Macrobothrium *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. μακρὸς, longus; βοθρίον, fovea. ***Colubridae.***
Macrocephalus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. μακρὸς, longus; κεφαλή, caput. ***Colubridae.***
Macrops *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. μακρὸς, longus; ὤψ, oculus. ***Colubridae.***
Macrosoma *Leach* . . . . μακρὸς, longus; σῶμα, corpus. ***Colubridae.***
Macrospondylus *H. v Mey.* Palæolog. 1832. μακρὸς, longus; σπονδύλος, spondylus. ***Saurii.***
Macrostomata *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. μακρὸς, longus; στόμα, os. ***Ophidii.***
Madrimosaurus *H. v. Mey.* Jahrb. f. Miner. 1837. μαδρὸς, calvus; εἶμα, vestis; σαῦρος.— **Machimosaurus.**
Malaclemys *Gray* Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840. μάλα, valdè; κλέμμυς, testudo. ***Emydidae.***
Malpolon *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. ? ***Colubridae.***
Mandibulata *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Mandibula.* ***Emydidae.***
Manentibranchia *Hogg* Ann. Nat. Hist. I, 1838. *Manens; branchiæ.* ***Batrachii.***

Marginata *Schœpf.* . . . . *Marginatus.*

Mastigura *Flem.* Philos. Zool. II, . . . μάστιξ, flabellum; οὐρὰ, cauda. ***Stellionidae.***

Mastodonsaurus *Jäger* Würt. foss. Rept. 1828. μαστὸς, maxilla; ὀδὼν, dens; σαῦρος, lacerta. ***Batrachii.***

Matamata *Merr.* Tent. Syst. Amph. 1828. *Vox barbar.* ***Testudinidae.***

Matamata *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. *Vox barbar.* ***Chelonii.***

Matirora *Gray* . . . . *Vox barbar.*

Megacephalus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. μέγας, magnus; κεφαλὴ, caput. ***Colubridae.***

Megadactylus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. μέγας, magnus; δάκτυλος, digitus. ***Stellionidae.***

Megaera *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *Nom. mythol.* (μέγαιρα). ***Viperidae.***

Megalobatrachi *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Megalobatrachus.* ***Salamandridae.***

Megalobatrachus *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. μέγας, magnus; βάτραχος, rana. ***Salamandridae.***

Megalochelys *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. μέγας, magnus; χέλυς, testudo. ***Testudinidae.***

Megalochilus *Eichw. Zool. Spec. Ross. & Pol. III 1831.* μέγας, magnus; χεῖλος, labium. ***Stellionidae.***

Megalophrys *Kuhl* Mus. Lugd. Bat. . . . μέγας, magnus; ὀφρὺς, supercilium. ***Ranidae.***

Megalosauri *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Megalosaurus.* ***Saurii.***

Megalosaurus *Buckl.* Geol. Trans. nor. ser. I, . . . μέγας, magnus; σαῦρος, lacerta. ***Saurii.***

Megapterna *Savi* N. Giorn. Lett. 1839. μέγας, magnus; πτέρνα, perna.

Megistosaurus *Godm.* . . . . μέγιστος, maximus; σαῦρος, lacerta. ***Saurii.***

Menobranchus *Harl.* Ann. Lyc. N. Y. I, . . . μένος, vis; βράγχος, branchia. ***Proteideae.***

Menodon *H. v. Mey.* Jahrb. f. Miner. 1838. μένος, vis; ὀδὼν, dens. ***Saurii.***

Menopoma *Harl.* Ann. Lyc. N. Y. I, . . . μένος, vis; πῶμα, operculum. ***Salamandridae.***

Meroles *Gray* Ann. of N. Hist. I, 1838. *Vox euphon.* ***Lacertidae.***

Mesalina *Gray* Ann. of N. Hist. I, 1838. *Vox euphon.* ***Lacertidae.***

Metoceros *Gray* Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840. . . . . . . ***Stellionidae.***

Metopoceros *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. μέτωπον, frons; κέρας, cornu. ***Stellionidae.***

Metriorhynchi *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Metriorhynchus.* ***Saurii.***

Metriorhynchus *H. v. M.* Palæolog. 1832. μέτριος, mediocris; ῥύγχος, rostrum. ***Saurii.***

Microblepharis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. μικρὸς, parvus; βλεφαρὶς, supercilium. ***Scincidae.***

Microcephalus *Less.* . . . . μικρὸς,; parvus; κεφαλὴ, caput.

Microctenus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. μικρὸς, parvus; κτῆνος, pecus. ***Stellionidae.***

Microdactylus *Tsch.* Mus. Lugd. Bat. . . . μικρὸς, parvus; δάκτυλος, digitus. ***Amphisbaenidae.***

Microdactylus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. μικρὸς, parvus; δάτυλος, digitus. ***Geckonidae.***

Microhyla *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. μικρὸς, parvus; ὕλη, hyla. ***Hylae.***

Microlepis *Gray* Ann. of N. Hist. II, 1839. μικρὸς, parvus; λεπὶς, squama. ***Scincidae.***

Microlophus *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. IV, 1837. μικρὸς, parvus; λόφος, crista. ***Stellionidae.***

Microps *Wagl.* Isis, 1828. μικρὸς, parvus; ὤψ, oculus. ***Bufonidae.***

Masticophis, B. & G. Catal. N. Amer. Rept. I. 1853 Colubridae

Menopomatidae *Hogg* Ann. Nat. Hist. I, 1838. *Menopoma*. ***Salamandridae.***

Metopias *H. v. Mey.* Jahrb. f. Min. 1842. *μετωπίας*, frontem habens largam. ***Saurii.***

Metriorynchus (*H. v. Mey.*) *Pict.* Traité Paléont. II, 1845. — (Vid. **Metriorhynchus**). — ***Croc.***

Microcephalophis *Less.* Voy. Bélang. 1834. *μικρὸς*, parvus; *κεφαλὴ*, caput; *ὄφις*, serpens. ***Hydrid.***

Miralia *Gray* Zool. Misc. 1842. *Vox euphon.* ***Colubridae.***

Moloch *Gray* Ann. Nat. Hist. VII, 1841. *Nom. propr.* ***Agamidae.***

Monitores *Wiegm.* Herp. Mex. 1834. *Monitor.* ***Lacertidae.***

Monopneumena *Hogg* in *Loud.* Mag. (n. S.) III, *μόνος*, unicus; *πνέυμων*, pulmo. ***Batrachii.***

Neptunia
Nerodia, B. & G. Cat. Rept. N. Amer. I. 1853. Nom. euph. Colubridae.

Neustosaurus *Rasp.* Sur un Saur. foss. 1842. *νευστὸς*, natans; *σαῦρος*, lacerta. ***Saurii.***

Ninia, B. & G. Cat. Rept. N. Amer. I. 1853. Nom. euph. Colubridae

Micrurus *Spix* (*Wagl.*) Serp. Brasil. 1839. μικρὸς, parvus; οὐρὰ, cauda. ***Viperidae.***
Molgae *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv, 1828. *Molge.* ***Batrachii.***
Molgaei *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv, 1828. *Molge.* ***Batrachii.***
Molge *Merr.* Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820. μολγὸς, culeus. ***Salamandridae.***
Monitor *Cuv.* R. anim. II, 1817. *Nom. propr.* ***Lacertidae.***
Monitoridae *Gray* Ann. of N. Hist. I, 1838. *Monitor.* ***Saurii.***
Monodactylus *Merr.* Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820. μόνος, unicus; δάκτυλος, digitus. ***Ophiosauridae.***
Monopnoa *Leuck.* Isis, 1821. . . . μόνος, unicus; πνοή, halitus. ***Reptilia.***
Morphiuromolgaei *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv, 1828. μορφὴ, forma; οὐρὰ, cauda; *molge.* ***Batrachii.***
Mosasaurus (*Conyb.*) *Cuv.* Oss. foss. (4^e^) x, . . . *Mosa*, Nom. propr.; σαῦρος, lacerta. ***Saurii.***
Muraenopses *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Murænopsis.* ***Batrachia.***
Muraenopsis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. μύραινα, muræna; ὄψις, facias. = **Amphiuma.**
Mutabilia *Merr.* Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820. *Mutabilis.* ***Reptilia.***
Mycetoglossus *Bibr.* . . . . μύκης, fungus; γλῶσσα, lingua.
Mystriosauri *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Mystriosaurus.* ***Saurii.***
Mystriosaurus *Kaup* in *Bronn* Lethæa. I, 1835. μύστρον, mystrum; σαῦρος, lacerta. ***Saurii.***
Naja *Laur.* Reptil. 1768. *Nom. propr.* ***Viperidae.***
Natrix *Laur.* Rept. 1768. *Nom. propr.* ***Colubridae.***
Natya *Gray* Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840. *Vox euphon.* ***Geckonidae.***
Naultinus *Gray* Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840. . . . . . . ***Geckonidae.***
Nectophes *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. νηκτὸς, natans; ὄφις, serpens. ***Colubridae.***
Necturi *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Necturus.* ***Proteidae.***
Necturus *Rafin.* . . . . νηκτὸς, natans; οὐρὰ, cauda. ***Proteidae.***
Nephrosteon *Rafin.* . . . . νεφρὸς, ren; ὀστέον, ossum.
Nessia *Gray* Ann. of N. Hist. II, 1839. *Vox euphon.* = **Ramphosaurus.** — ***Scincidae.***
Neusticurus *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. v, 1839. νευστικὸς, natrix; οὐρὰ, cauda. ***Lacertidae.***
Norops *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. νώροψ, splendidus. ***Stellionidae.***
Notaspidobaenae *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv, 1828. νῶτος, dorsum; ἀσπὶς, scutum; βαίνω, incedo. ***Saurii.***
Nothosaurus *Münst.* Jahrb. f. Miner. 1834. νόθος, spurius; σαῦρος, lacerta. ***Saurii.***
Notopholidobaenae *Ritg.* N. Act. N. C. xiv, 1828. νῶτος, dorsum; φολὶς, squama; βαίνω, incedo. ***Saurii.***
Notopholis *Wiegm.* Herpet. Mexic. 1834. νῶτος, dorsum; φολὶς, squama. = **Tropidopholis.** — ***Lacert.***
Nuda *Oppel* Reptil. 1811. *Nudus.* ***Reptilia.***
Nympha *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *Nom. propr.* ***Colubridae.***
Obstetricans *Dugès* Rech. Batrac. 1834. *Obstetrix.* ***Bufonidae.***
Odatria *Gray* Ann. of N. Hist. I, 1838. *Vox euphon.* = **Cylindrurus.** — ***Lacertidae.***
Odontosaurus *H. v. Mey.* Jahrb. f. Min. 1835. ὀδὸς, dens; σαῦρος, lacerta. ***Saurii.***

Oedicoryphus *Wiegm.* in *Wagl.* Syst. Amph. 1830. οἰδέω, tumeo; κορυφή, vertex. ***Stellionidae.***
Oedipus *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. οἰδέω, tumeo; πούς, pes. ***Salamandridae.***
Oiacopodes *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. οἴαξ, gubernaculum; πούς, pes. ***Chelonii.***
Oiacurus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. οἴαξ, gubernaculum; οὐρά, cauda. ***Geckonidae.***
Oligodon *Boie* Isis, 1827. ὀλίγος, paucus; ὀδών, dens. ***Colubridae.***
Onychodactylus *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. ὄνυξ, unguis; δάκτυλος, digitus. ***Salamandridae.***
Onychophides *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv, 1828. ὄνυξ, unguis; ὄφις, serpens. ***Ophidii.***
Onychophori *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv, 1828. ὄνυξ, unguis; φορέω, fero. ***Ophidii.***
Opheodrys *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. ὄφις, serpens; δρῦς, arbor. ***Colubridae.***
Opheomorphus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. ὄφις, serpens; μορφή, forma. ***Colubridae.***
Ophidia *Al. Brong.* Bull. d. Sc. 1800. *Ophis.* ***Reptilia.***
Ophidii *Oppel* Reptil. 1811. *Ophis.* ***Reptilia.***
Ophiodes *Wagl.* Isis, 1828. ὀφιώδης, anguinus. ***Scincidae.***
Ophiomorus *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. v, 1839. ὄφις, serpens; ὅμορος, vicinus. ***Scincidae.***
Ophiophthalmi *Coct.* Compt. r. iv, 1837. . . *Ophiophthalmus.* ***Scincidae.***
Ophiophthalmus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. ὄφις, serpens; ὀφθαλμὸς, oculus. ***Scincidae.***
Ophiops *Ménestr.* Catal. etc. 1832. ὄφις, serpens; ὤψ, facies. ***Lacertidae.***
Ophiopses *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Ophiopsis.* ***Scincidae.***
Ophiopsis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. ὄφις, serpens; ὄψις, aspectus. ***Scincidae.***
Ophiosauridae *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *Ophiosaurus.* ***Saurii.***
Ophiosaurina *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *Ophiosaurus.* ***Ophiosauridae.***
Ophiosaurus (*Daud.*) *Dumér.* Zool. anal. 1806. ὄφις, serpens; σαῦρος, lacerta. ***Ophiosauridae.***
Ophis *Spix* Serp. Brasil. 1826. *Nom. propr.* (ὄφις). ***Colubridae.***
Ophisauroides *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. ὄφις, serpens; σαῦρος, lacerta. ***Ophiosauridae.***
Ophites *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. ὀφίτης, serpens. ***Colubridae.***
Ophryas *Merr.* Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820. ὀφρὺς, supercilium. ***Viperidae.***
Ophryoecentron *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. ὀφρὺς, supercilium; κέντρον, aculeus. ***Stellionidae.***
Ophryoessa *Boie* . . . . ὀφρύοεις, superciliosus. ***Stellionidae.***
Ophthalmophis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. ὀφθαλμὸς, oculus; ὄφις, serpens. ***Colubridae.***
Oplocephalus *Cuv.* R. anim. ii, 1829. — (Vid. **Hoplocephalus**). — ***Viperidae.***
Oplurus *Cuv.* R. anim. ii, 1829. — (Vid. **Hoplurus**). — ***Stellionidae.***
Orchestes *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. ὀρχηστής, saltator. ***Hylae.***
Ornithocephalus *Sömmer.* Denkschr. Münch. Ak. 1811. ὄρνις, avis; κεφαλή, caput. = **Pterodactylus.**
Ornithopterus *H. v. Mey.* in *Leonh.* u. *Br.* Jahrb. 1838. ὄρνις, avis; πτερόν, ala. ***Palaeosaurii.***
Ornithorhynchus *Blum.* Nat. Abbild. . . . ὄρνις, avis; ῥύγχος, rostrum. ***Palaeosaurii.***
Ornithosauri *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. ὄρνις, avis; σαῦρος, lacerta. ***Saurii.***

Oedura *Gray* Zool. Misc. 1842. *οἰδέω*, tumeo; *οὐρὰ*, cauda. ***Geckonidae.***

Omolépides *Coct.* Compt. r. IV, 1837. *ὁμὸς*, similis; *λεπὶς*, squama. ***Scincidae.***

Ophibolus, B. & G. Catal. N. Amer. Rept. I. 1853 — *Colubridae*

Opistoglyphes, Dum. Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. XXXV, 1852. — *Ophidii.*

Ophiotites *Coct.* Compt. r. IV, 1837. *ὄφις*, serpens; *οὖς*, auris. ***Scincidae.***

Ophisops (*Ménétr.*) *Wiegm.* Arch. I, 1837. — (Vid. **Ophiops**). — ***Lacertidae.***

Ophryoessoides, a Dum. Cat. meth. I, 1851. Ophryoessa, εἶδος, forma.
Ophthalmidion, Dum. & B. Erp. gen. VI 1844 — *Typhlopidae*

Ophyessa *Gray* Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840. — (Vid. **Ophryessa**). — ***Stellionidae.***

Oplophores *Coct.* Compt. r. IV, 1837. *ὅπλον*, arma; *φορὸς*, ferens. ***Scincidae.***

Opoterodontes, Dum. Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. XXXV, 1852. — *Ophidii.*

Orthophyia *H. v. Mey.* Jahrb. f. Min. 1844. ὀρθοφυΐα, accretio in altitudinem. ***Batrachii.***

Osceola, B. & G. Catal. N. amer. Rept. 1, 1853. Nom. propr. Colubridae

Oxyrhynchus (Spix) Dum. & B. Err. pro Oxyrhynchus.

Orophis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ὄρος,* mons; *ὄφις,* serpens. ***Colubridae.***
Orthopus *Kutorga* Organ. Ueber. 1838. *ὀρθὸς,* rectus; *πῦς,* pes. ***Saurii.***
Orthosaurus *Geoffr.* . . . . *ὀρθὸς,* rectus; *σαῦρος,* lacerta. ***Saurii.***
Osteocephalus *Fitz* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ὀςέον,* ossum; *κεφαλὴ,* caput. ***Hylae.***
Osteopilus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ὀςέον,* ossum; *πῖλος,* pilus. ***Hylae.***
Otilophus *Cuv.* R. anim. II, 1829. — (Vid. **Otolophus**). — ***Bufonidae.***
Otocryptae *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Otocryptis.* ***Stellionidae.***
Otocryptis *Wiegm.* Isis, 1831. *ὦς,* auris; *κρυπτὸς,* occultus. ***Stellionidae.***
Otolophus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ὦς,* auris; *λόφος,* crista. ***Bufonidae.***
Otophis *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *ὦς,* auris; *ὄφις,* serpens. ***Scincidae.***
Oxybelis *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *ὀξυβελὴς,* acutam cuspidem gerens. ***Colubridae.***
Oxydozyga *Kuhl* . . . . *ὀξὺς,* acutus; *ζυγὸν,* jugum. ***Bufonidae.***
Oxyglossus *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. *ὀξὺς,* acutus; *γλῶσσα,* lingua. ***Bufonidae.***
Oxyrhopus *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *ὀξυῤῥοπος,* celeriter repens. ***Colubridae.***
Oxyrhynchus *Spix* Test. et Ran. Bras. 1824. *ὀξὺς,* acutus; *ῥύγχος,* rostrum. ***Bufonidae.***
Oxytropis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ὀξὺς,* acutus; *τρόπις,* carina. ***Scincidae.***
Pachydactylus *Wiegm.* Herp. Mex. 1834. *παχὺς,* crassus; *δάκτυλος,* digitus. ***Geckonidae.***
Pachyglossae *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *παχὺς,* crassus; *γλῶσσα,* lingua. ***Saurii.***
Pachyrhamphus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *παχὺς,* crassus; *ῥάμφος,* rostrum. = **Pterodactylus.**
Pachysaurus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *παχὺς,* crassus; *σαῦρος,* lacerta. ***Lacertidae.***
Pachyurus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *παχὺς,* crassus; *οὐρὰ,* cauda. ***Geckonidae.***
Palæobatrachus *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. *παλαιὸς,* antiquus; *βάτραχος,* rana. ***Ranidae.***
Palæophis *Owen* Proc. Zool. Soc. III, 1839. *παλαιὸς,* antiquus; *ὄφις,* serpens. ***Ophidii.***
Palæophrynus *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. *παλαιὸς,* antiquus; *φρῦνος,* bufo. ***Bufonidae.***
Palaeosauri *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Palæosaurus.* ***Saurii.***
Palaeosaurii *Agass.* Mém. Soc. Sc. nat. de Neuch. I, 1835. *Palæosaurus.* ***Saurii.***
Palæosaurus *Geoffr.* ~~Ann. Mus.~~ Roch. gr. Saur. 1831. *παλαιὸς,* antiquus; *σαῦρος,* lacerta. ***Saurii.***
Palæotriton *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *παλαιὸς,* antiquus; *τρίτων,* triton. = **Andrias.**—***Salamand.***
Palmirana *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. *Palma; rana.*
Paludicola *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *Palus; colo.* ***Bufonidae.***
Pantherophis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *πάνθηρ,* panthera; *ὄφις,* serpens. ***Colubridae.***
Pantherosaurus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *πάνθηρ,* panthera; *σαῦρος,* lacerta. ***Lacertidae.***
Pantodactylus *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. V, 1839. *πᾶς,* totus; *δάκτυλος,* digitus. ***Ophiosauridae.***
Pareas *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *Nom. propr.* (*Lucan.*) ***Colubridae.***
Pariocela *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *παρεία,* gena; *κήλη,* tumor. ***Scincidae.***
Pariopeltis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *παρεία,* gena; *πήλτη,* pelta. ***Colubridae.***

Passerita *(Wagl.) Gray* . . . . *Nom. propr.*
Pataeosaurus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. ? ***Lacertidae.***
Pedda *Russ.* . . . . *Nom. propr.*
Pediophis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *πεδίον*, rus; *ὄφις*, serpens. ***Colubridae.***
Pediophylax *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *πεδίον*, rus; *φύλαξ*, custos. ***Lacertidae.***
Pedioplanis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *πεδίον*, rus; *πλάνος*, vagans. ***Lacertidae.***
Pelagosaurus *Bronn* in *Bronn* u. *Kaup* Gavialart. Rept. 1841. *πέλαγος*, mare; *σαῦρος*, lacerta. ***Saurii.***
Pelamys *Daud.* Reptil. VII, 1802 *πηλαμὺς (nom. propr.)*. ***Hydridae.***
Pelias *Merr.* Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820. *Nom. mythol.* ***Viperidae.***
Pelobates *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *πηλὸς*, lutum; *βατέω*, ingredior. ***Bufonidae.***
Pelobii *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Pelobius.* ***Ranidae.***
Pelobius *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *πηλὸς*, lutum; *βιόω*, vivo. ***Ranidae.***
Pelodiscus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *πηλὸς*, lutum; *δίσκος*, discus. ***Emydidae.***
Pelodytes *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *πηλὸς*, lutum; *δύτης*, urinator. ***Bufonidae.***
Pelomedusa *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *πηλὸς*, lutum; *μέδω*, impero. ***Emydidae.***
Pelonectes *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *πηλὸς*, lutum; *νήκτης*, natator. ***Salamandridae.***
Pelophes *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Pelophis.* ***Boidae.***
Pelophilus *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. *πηλὸς*, lutum; *φίλος*, amicus. ***Bufonidae.***
Pelophis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *πηλὸς*, lutum; *ὄφις*, serpens. ***Boidae.***
Pelophylax *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *πηλὸς*, lutum; *φύλαξ*, custos. ***Ranidae.***
Peltocephalus *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. II, 1835. *πέλτη*, pelta; *κεφαλὴ*, caput. ***Emydidae.***
Peltophryne *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *πέλτη*, pelta; *φρύνη*, bufo. ***Bufonidae.***
Pelusios *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *Nom. propr.* (*πηλούσιον*). ***Emydidae.*** Geckonidae
Pentadactylus *Gray* ~~Syn.~~ Brit. Mus. 1845. *πεντὰς*, quinque; *δάκτυλος*, digitus. ~~***Ophiosauridae.***~~
Pentonyx *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. II, 1835. *πεντὰς*, quinque; *ὄνυξ*, unguis. ***Testudinidae.***
Perennibranchia *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *Perennis; branchiae.* ***Proteidae.***
Periops *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *πέρι*, circà; *ὤψ*, oculus. ***Colubridae.***
Periscopus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *περισκοπέω*, circumspicio. ***Colubridae.***
Peroblephari *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *πηρὸς*, claudus; *βλέφαρον*, palpebra. ***Lacertidae.***
Perodactylus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *πηρὸς*, claudus; *δάκτυλος*, digitus. ***Geckonidae.***
Peromeles *Wiegm.* Herp. Mex. 1834. *πηρομελὴς*, in artubus mancus. ***Scincidae.***
Peromelis *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. — (Vid. **Peromeles**). — ***Scincidae.***
Peropus *Wiegm.* Mus. berol. . . . *πηρὸς*, mancus; *πῦς*, pes. ***Geckonidae.***
Phaenopoda *Mayer* . . . . *φαίνω*, appareo; *πῦς*, pes. ***Ophidii.***
Phanerobranchoides *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *Phanerobranchus.* ***Proteidae.***
Phanerobranchus *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *φανερὸς*, manifestus; *βράγχος*, branchiae. ***Proteidae.***

Pedotes, Coct. Compt. r. IV, 1837. πέδων, terra. Scincidae.

Péromèles, Dum. & Bibr. Erp. gen. VIII, 1841. Peromeles.

Peropes, Wiegm. Handb. Zool. 1832. Peropus. Geckonidae.

Phaneroglosses, Dum. & Bibr. Erp. gen. VIII, 1841 Phaneroglossae. Ranidae

Phrynaglosses. Dum. & Bibr. Erp. gen. VIII. 1841. φρυνη, bufo; γλωσσα, ling
Batrachi

Phyllidrus Gray. -(Vid Phyllhydrus). - Proteidae.

Phaneroglossae *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *φανερὸς*, manifestus; *γλῶσσα*, lingua. Ranidae.
Phaneropleurae *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *φανερὸς*, manifestus; *πλευρὰ*, latus. ***Salamandridae.***
Phatnomatorhina *Bibr.* . . . . *φάτνωμα*, lacunar; *ῥὶν*, nasus.
Phelsuma *Gray* Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840. *Dic.* Van Phelsum. ***Geckonidae.***
Phenax *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *φέναξ*, mendax. ***Lacertidae.***
Philodendros *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *φιλέω*, amo; *δένδρος*, arbor. ***Colubridae.***
Philodryas *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *φιλέω*, amo; *δρυὰς*, dryas. ***Colubridae.***
Pholidobaenae *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv, 1828. *φολὶς*, squama; *βαίνω*, incedo. ***Saurii.***
Pholidocephali *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv, 1828. *φολὶς*, squama; *κεφαλὴ*, caput. ***Ophidii.***
Pholidolæmus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *φολὶς*, squama; *λαιμὸς*, guttur. ***Colubridae.***
Pholidophides *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv, 1828. *φολὶς*, squama; *ὄφις*, serpens. ***Ophidii.***
Pholidosaurus *H. v. Mey* in *Leonh.* u. *Bronn* Jahrb. 1841. *φολὶς*, squama; *σαῦρος*, lacerta. ***Saurii.***
Pholidoscelis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *φολὶς*, squama; *σκελὶς*, perna. ***Lacertidae.***
Pholidota *Merr.* Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820. *φολιδωτὸς*, squamatus. ***Reptilia.***
Phonaspistes *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv, 1828. *φωνὴ*, strepitus; *ἀσπιστὴς*, scutiger. ***Ophidii.***
Photophilus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *φῶς*, lux; *φιλὸς*, amicus. ***Lacertidae.***
Phryne *Oken* (*Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843.) *φρύνη*, bufo. ***Bufonidae.***
Phryniscus *Wiegm.* Nor. Act. Acad. N. C. xvii, 1834. *φρύνη*, bufo; *ἴσκω*, simulo. ***Bufonidae.***
Phrynocephali *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Phrynocephalus.* ***Stellionidae.***
Phrynocephalus *Kaup* Isis, 1826. *φρῦνος*, bufo; *κεφαλὴ*, caput. ***Stellionidae.***
Phrynoceros *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. *φρῦνος*, bufo; *κέρας*, cornu. ***Bufonidae.***
Phrynoderma *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *φρῦνος*, bufo; *δέρμα*, cutis. ***Ranidae.***
Phrynohyas *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *φρῦνος*, bufo; *ὑὰς*, hyas. ***Hylae.***
Phrynoidis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *φρυνοειδὴς*, bufoni similis. ***Bufonidae.***
Phrynomorphus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *φρῦνος*, bufo; *μορφὴ*, forma. ***Bufonidae.***
Phrynops *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *φρῦνος*, bufo; *ὤψ*, vultus. ***Emydidae.***
Phrynopsis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *φρῦνος*, bufo; *ὄψις*, facies. ***Stellionidae.***
Phrynosaurus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *φρῦνος*, bufo; *σαῦρος*, lacerta. ***Stellionidae.***
Phrynosoma *Wiegm.* Isis, 1828. *φρῦνος*, bufo; *σῶμα*, corpus. ***Stellionidae.***
Phrynosomata *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Phrynosoma.* ***Stellionidae.***
Phyllhydrus Gray, in Griff. Anim. King. IX 1831. *φύλλον*, folium; *ὕδρος*, hydrus. Proteidae.
Phyllobatae *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Phyllobates.* ***Bufonidae.***
Phyllobates *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. vii, 1840. *φύλλον*, folium; *βατέω*, incedo. ***Bufonidae.***
Phyllobius *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *φύλλον*, folium; *βίος*, vita. ***Hylae.***
Phyllodactylus *Gray* Spic. Zool. . . . *φύλλον*, folium; *δάκτυλος*, digitus. ***Geckonidae.***
Phyllodytes *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *φύλλον*, folium; *δύνω*, subeo. ***Hylae.***

Phyllomedusa *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *φύλλον,* folium; *μέδω,* impero. ***Hylae.***

Phyllopodobatrachii *Ritg.* N. Act. N. C. xiv, 1828. *φύλλον,* folium; *πῦς,* pes; *βατράχος,* rana. ***Batrach.***

Phyllopodochelones *Ritg.* N. Act. N. C. xiv, 1828. *φύλλον,* folium; *πῦς,* pes; *χελώνη,* testudo. ***Chelonii.***

Phyllopodosaurae *Ritg.* N. Act. N. C. xiv, 1828. *φύλλον,* folium; *πῦς,* pes; *σαῦρα,* lacerta. ***Saurii.***

Phyllurus *Cuv.* R. anim. ii, 1829. *φύλλον,* folium; *ὄρος,* custos. ***Geckonidae.***

Physalæmus *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *φύσα,* pustula; *λαιμὸς,* guttur. ***Ranidae.***

Physignathus *Cuv.* R. anim. ii, 1829. *φύσα,* pustula; *γνάθος,* maxilla. ***Stellionidae.***

Phytosaurus *Jäger* Foss. Rept. etc. 1828. *φυτὸν,* planta; *σαῦρος,* lacerta. ***Saurii.***

Pinnata *Merr.* Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820. *Pinnatus.* ***Chelonii.***

Pipa *Laur.* Reptil. 1768. *Nom. propr.* = **Asterodactylus.** — ***Bufonidae.***

Pipae *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. *Pipa.* ***Bufonidae.***

Pipina *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *Pipa.* ***Bufonidae.***

Pipoides *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *Pipa.* ***Bufonidae.***

Pisoodon *Kaup* Isis, 1834. *πίσον,* pisum; *ὀδὼν,* dens. *(Pycnodontes).*

Pistosaurus *H. v. Mey.* in *Leonh.* u. *Bronn* Jahrb. 1839. *πιϛὸς,* fretus; *σαῦρος,* lacerta. ***Saurii.***

Pithecopsis *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. viii, 1840. *πίθηκος,* simia; *ὄψις,* facies. ***Ranidae.***

Planicaudati *Dumér.* Zool. anal. 1806. *Planus; cauda.* ***Saurii.***

Planodes *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *πλάνος,* vagans. ***Stellionidae.***

Platemys *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *πλατὺς,* planus; *ἐμὺς,* testudo. ***Emydidae.***

Plateosaurus *H. v. Mey.* in *Leonh.* u. *Bronn* Jahrb. 1837. *πλάτη,* pala; *σαῦρος,* lacerta. ***Saurii.***

Platurus *Latr.* Reptil. iv, ... *πλατὺς,* planus; *οὐρὰ,* cauda. ***Hydridae.***

Platycerci *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv, 1828. *πλατὺς,* planus; *κέρκος,* cauda. ***Ophidii.***

Platycormae *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *πλατὺς,* planus; *κορμὸς,* truncus. ***Saurii.***

Platydactyli *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Platydactylus.* ***Geckonidae.***

Platydactylus *Cuv.* R. anim. ii, 1817. *πλατὺς,* planus; *δάκτυλος,* digitus. ***Geckonidae.***

Platyglossae *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *πλατὺς,* planus; *γλῶσσα,* lingua. ***Saurii.***

Platynotes *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. iii, 1836. *Platynotus.* ***Saurii.***

Platynotus *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *πλατὺς,* latus; *νῶτος,* dorsum. ***Stellionidae.***

Platypeltis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *πλατὺς,* latus; *πέλτη,* pelta. ***Emydidae.***

Platysternon *Gray* ~~*Syn.* Brit. Mus. 1840~~. *πλατὺς,* latus; *ϛέρνον,* pectus. ***Emydidae.*** / Proc. Zool. Soc 1830

Plectropus *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. vii, 1840. *πλῆκτρον,* calcar; *πῦς,* pes. ***Bufonidae.***

Pleistodon *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. v, 1839. *πλεῖϛος,* plurimus; *ὀδὼν,* dens. ***Scincidae.***

Pleodontes *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. v, 1839. *πλέος,* plenus; *ὀδὸς,* dens. ***Saurii.***

Plesiosauri *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Plesiosaurus.* ***Palaeosaurii.***

Plesiosauridae *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *Plesiosaurus.* ***Palaeosaurii.***

Plesiosaurus *Conyb.* Trans. Geol. Soc. Lond. v, . . . *πλησίος,* proximus; *σαῦρος,* lacerta. ***Palaeosaurii.***

Plestiodon Dum. & Bibr. Erp. gen. v. 1839 — (l id Pleistodon). Scincido

Phyria Gray Zool. Misc. 1842. Vox. Euphon. Geckonidae.

Pipaeformes Dum. & Bibr. Erpet. gen. VIII. 1841. Pipa; forma. Bufonidae.

Pituophis, Holbr. N. Amer. Herp. IV, 1842. Colubridae.

Pityophis (Holbr.). Hallow. Proc. acad. nat. Sc. Philad. VI, 1852. = Pituophis.

Plethodontidae, Gray Catal. Amph. Br. Mus. II, 1850. Plethodon.

Pleurodema (Tsch.) Trosch. in Wiegm. Arch. II 1844. πλευρὸν latus; δέρμα, teg-
mentum. Ranida

Pleurotyphlus (Smith). Wiegm. Arch. II. 1837. (Vid. Pleurotuchus) Ophiosa

Polyodontes Less. Voy. Belang. 1834. πολὺς multus; ὀδοὺς, dens. Hydri

Potamites Pict. Trait. de Paleont. II 1845. ποταμὸς, fluvius. Testudi

Plethodon *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. *πλῆθος*, plenitudo; *ὀδὼν*, dens. ***Salamandridae.***
Pleurodelae *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Pleurodeles.* ***Salamandridae.***
Pleurodeles *Michaell.* Isis, . . . *πλευρὸν*, latus; *δηλήεις*, noxius. ***Pleurodeles.***
Pleurodeles *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. *πλευρὸν*, latus; *δηλήεις*, noxius. ***Batrachia.***
Pleurodelini *Bonap.* Faun. Ital. 1839. *Pleurodeles.* ***Batrachia.***
Pleuroderma *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. *πλευρὸν*, latus; *δέρμα*, cutis. ***Bufonidae.***
Pleurodontes *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *πλευρὸν*, latus; *ὀδὸς*, dens. ***Saurii.***
Pleuropterus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *πλευρὸν*, latus; *πτερὸν*, ala. ***Stellionidae.***
Pleurosauri *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Pleurosaurus.* ***Saurii.***
Pleurosaurus *H. v. Mey.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xv, 1831. *πλευρὸν*, latus; *σαῦρος*, lacerta. ***Saurii.***
Pleurotuchus *Smith* Mag. Zool. a. Bot. 1837. *πλευρὸν*, latus; *τύχος*, radula. ***Ophiosauridae.***
Plica *Gray* in *Griff.* An. Kingd. ix, 1831. *Plica.* ***Stellionidae.***
Pliosaurus *Owen* Rep. brit. Associaz. 1842. *πλεῖος*, plenus; *σαῦρος*, lacerta. ***Saurii.***
Pneumaturomolgaei *Ritg.* N. Act. N. C. xiv, 1828. *πνεῦμα*, spiritus; *οὐρὰ*; *μολγὸς*, culeus. ***Saurii.***
Pneustes (*Merr.*) *Kaup* Isis, 1827. *πνευστιάω*, anhelo. ***Stellionidae.***
Pneustoidea *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *Pneustes.* ***Stellionidae.***
Pnoëpus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *πνοὴ*, spiritus; *πὸς*, pes. ***Geckonidae.***
Podarcis *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *ποδάρκης*, velocipes. ***Lacertidae.***
Podinema *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *ποδήνεμος*, pedibus celer. ***Lacertidae.***
Podinemae *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Podinema.* ***Lacertidae.***
Podochelones *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv, 1828. *πὸς*, pes; *χελώνη*, testudo. ***Chelonii.***
Podocnemis *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *πὸς*, pes; *κνημὶς*, ocrea. ***Emydidae.***
Pododysmolgae *Ritg.* N. Act. N. C. xiv, 1828. *πὸς*, pes; *δὺς*, malè; *μολγὸς*, culeus. ***Proteidae.***
Podophis *Wiegm.* Herp. Mex. 1834. *πὸς*, pes; *ὄφις*, serpens. ***Scincidae.***
Podorrhoa *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *πὸς*, pes; *ῥόος*, flumen. ***Stellionidae.***
Podosaurae *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv, 1828. *πὸς*, pes; *σαῦρα*, lacerta. ***Saurii.***
Poecilopleuron *Desl.* Mém. Soc. lin. Norm. vi, 1837. *ποικίλος*, versicolor; *πλευρὸν*, latus. ***Saurii.***
Polyaspistes *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv, 1828. *πολὺ*, multum; *ασπιστὴς*, scutatus. ***Ophidii.***
Polychri *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Polychrus.* ***Stellionidae.***
Polychrus *Cuv.* R. anim. ii, 1817. *πολύχροος*, versicolor. ***Stellionidae.***
Polydaedali *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Polydædalus.* ***Lacertidae.***
Polydaedalus *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *πολὺ*, multum; *δαίδαλος*, artificiosus. ***Lacertidae.***
Polypedates *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. *πολὺ*, multum; *πηδάω*, salio. ***Hylae.***
Polyptychodon *Owen* Odontogr. 1841. *πολύπτυχος*, multiplicatus; *ὀδὼν*, dens. ***Saurii.***
Polyptychus *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *πολύπτυχος*, multiplicatus. Lacertidae.
Potamochelys *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ποταμὸς*, flumen; *χέλυς*, testudo. ***Emydidae.***

Potamophis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ποταμὸς,* flumen; *ὄφις,* serpens. ***Colubridae.***

Potamosaurae *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. *ποταμὸς,* flumen; *σαῦρα,* lacerta. ***Saurii.***

Praepeditus *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. v, 1839. *Præpedio.* ***Scincidae.***

Prendentia *Merr.* Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820. *Prendo.* ***Reptilia.***

Pristicercus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *πρίςις,* serra; *κέρκος,* cauda. ***Stellionidae.***

Pristidactyles *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. v, 1839. *Pristidactylus.* ***Lacertidae.***

Pristidactylus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *πρίςις,* serra; *δάκτυλος,* digitus. ***Stellionidae.***

Pristiodon *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *πρίςις,* serra; *ὀδὼν,* dens. ***Crocodilidae.***

Pristiurus *Rüpp.* Wirbelth. 1835. *πρίςις,* serra; *οὐρὰ,* cauda. ***Geckonidae.***

Proctopus *Fisch.* Mém. Soc. imp. Mosc. II, . . . *πρωκτὸς,* anus; *πȣ̃ς,* pes. ***Ophiosauridae.***

Proctotretus *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. IV, 1837. *πρωκτὸς,* anus; *τρητὸς,* foratus. ***Stellionidae.***

Propus (*Schn.*) *Oken* . . . . *πρόπȣς,* crassipes. ***Amphisbaenidae.***

Prosphyodontes *Wiegm.* Handb. Zool. 1832. *προσφύω,* coalesco; *ὀδȣ̀ς,* dens. ***Saurii.***

Proteideae *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. *Proteus.* ***Batrachia.***

Proteosaurus *Home* Phil. Trans. 1819. *Proteus; saurus.* ***Palaeosaurii.***

Proteus *Laur.* Reptil. 1768. *Nom. mythol.* ***Proteideae.***

Protonopsis *Bart.* Account etc. 1808. *πρότονος,* funis; *ὄψις,* adspectus. ***Proteidae.***

Protorosaurus *H. v Mey.* Palæolog. 1832. *πρότερος,* primus; *σαῦρος,* lacerta. ***Saurii.***

Psammita *Gray* Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840. *ψαμμίτης,* arenosus. ***Scincidae.***

Psammites *Coct.* ~~Tab. syn. Scinc.~~ Compt. r. IV 1837 . *ψαμμίτης,* arenosus. ***Scincidae.***

Psammobates *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843 . *ψάμμος,* arena; *βατέω,* incedo. ***Testudinidae.***

Psammodromi *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Psammodromus.* ***Lacertidae.***

Psammodromus *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *ψάμμος,* arena; *δρομεὺς,* cursor. ***Lacertidae.***

Psammophilus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ψάμμος,* arena; *φίλος,* amicus. ***Stellionidae.***

Psammophis *Boie* Isis, 1827. *ψάμμος,* arena; *ὄφις,* serpens. ***Colubridae.***

Psammophylax *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ψάμμος,* arena; *φύλαξ,* custos. ***Colubridae.***

Psammorrhoa *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ψάμμος,* arena; *ῥέω,* fluo. ***Stellionidae.***

Psammosaurus *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *ψάμμος,* arena; *σαῦρος,* lacerta. ***Lacertidae.***

Psammosaurus *Zenker* in *Leonh.* u. *Br.* Jahrb. 1831. *ψάμμος,* arena; *σαῦρος,* lacerta. ***Saurii.***

Psammoscopus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ψάμμος,* arena; *σκόπος,* explorator. ***Lacertidae.***

Psammuri *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Psammurus.* ***Lacertidae.***

Psammuros *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *ψάμμος,* arena; *οὖρος,* custos. ***Lacertidae.***

Psammurus *Wiegm.* Herp. Mex. 1834. *ψάμμος,* arena; *οὖρος,* custos. = **Psammuros.**

Pseudacris *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ψεῦδος,* falsus; *ἀκρὶς,* locusta. ***Ranidae.***

Pseudae *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ψευδής,* mendax. ***Ranidae.***

Pseudaspis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ψεῦδος,* falsus; *ἀσπὶς,* scutum. ***Colubridae.***

Pristurus (Rüpp.) Mag. Zool. and B. I. 1837. Vid. Pristiurus). Geckoni.

Prolatibranchia Hogg Ann. nat. Hist. VII 1841. Prolatus; branchia. Batrachia.
Propodes Wiegm. Arch. I, 1836. Propus. Amphisbaenidae.
Proteidae Hogg Ann. nat. Hist. VII. 1841. Proteus. Proteideae.
Proteidea, Hogg Ann. Nat. Hist. VII. 1841. Proteus. Proteideae.
Proteides, Dum. & Bibr. Erp. gen. VIII 1841. Proteus. Proteideae.
Protéoglyphes, Dum. Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. XXXV. 1852

Ophidii.

Pseudechis *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. ψεῦδος, falsus; ἔχις, vipera. ***Viperidae.***
Pseudelaps *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. ψεῦδος, falsus; *elaps.* ***Viperidae.***
Pseuderyx *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. ψεῦδος, falsus; *eryx.* ***Colubridae.***
Pseudis *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. ψευδὴς, mendax. ***Ranidae.***
Pseudoameiva *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1830. ψεῦδος, falsus; *ameiva.* ***Lacertidae.***
Pseudoboa *Schn.* Hist. Amph. II, . . . ψεῦδος, falsus; *boa.* ***Colubridae.***
Pseudoboa *Oppel* Reptil. 1811. ψεῦδος, falsus; *boa.* ***Hydridae.***
Pseudobranchus *Gray* Ann. of Phil. 1825. ψεῦδος, falsus; βράγχος, branchiæ. ***Proteidae.***
Pseudobufo *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. ψεῦδος, falsus; *bufo.* ***Bufonidae.***
Pseudocalotes *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. ψεῦδος, falsus; *Calotes.* ***Stellionidae.***
Pseudochamaeleon *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. ψεῦδος, falsus; χαμαιλέων. ***Stellionidae.***
Pseudocordylus *Smith* in Loud. Mag. (n. s.) II 1838 ψεῦδος, falsus; κόρδυλος, larvæ species. ***Ophiosauridae.***
Pseudodactylus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. ψεῦδος, falsus; δάκτυλος, digitus. ***Scincidae.***
Pseudoelaps *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. — (Vid. **Pseudelaps**). — ***Colubridae.***
Pseudoeryx *Fitz.* . . . . — (Vid. **Pseuderyx**). — ***Colubridae.***
Pseudophis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. ψεῦδος, falsus; ὄφις, serpens. ***Colubridae.***
Pseudophryne *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. ψεῦδος, falsus; φρύνη, bufo. ***Bufonidae.***
Pseudopipa *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. ψεῦδος, falsus; *pipa.* ***Bufonidae.***
Pseudopus *Merr.* Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820. ψεῦδος, falsus; πῦς, pes. ***Ophiosauridae.***
Pseudosalamandra *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. ψεῦδος, falsus; σαλαμάνδρα. ***Salamandridae.***
Pseudotrapelus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. ψεῦδος, falsus; τραπελὸς, versatilis. ***Stellionidae.***
Pseudotriton *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. ψεῦδος, falsus; *Triton.* ***Salamandridae.***
Pseudotyphlops *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. ψεῦδος, falsus; *Typhlops.* ***Boidae.***
Pseudoviperae *Oppel* Reptil. 1811. ψεῦδος, falsus; *vipera.* ***Viperidae.***
Pseustes *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. ψεύστης, mendax. ***Colubridae.***
Pterodactyli *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Pterodactylus.* ***Saurii.***
Pterodactylus *Cuv.* Règn. Anim. II, 1829. πτερὸν, ala; δάκτυλος, digitus. ***Palaeosaurii.***
Pteromolgaei *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. πτερὸν, ala; *molge.* ***Batrachii.***
Pteropleura *Gray* Zool. Journ. 1827. πτερὸν, ala; πλευρά, latus. ***Geckonidae.***
Pterosaurus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. πτερὸν, ala; σαῦρος, lacerta. ***Stellionidae.***
Pterotherium *Fisch.* . . . . πτερὸν, ala; θὴρ, fera.
Ptyas *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. πτυὰς, aspis. ***Colubridae.***
Ptychodeira (*Dum.* et *Bib.*) *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. πτὺξ, plica; δειρή, collum. ***Stellionidae.***
Ptychonotus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. πτὺξ, plica; νῶτος, dorsum. ***Stellionidae.***
Ptychopleura *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. πτὺξ, plica; πλευρά, costa. ***Stellionidae.***
Ptychopleurae *Wiegm.* Handb. Zool. 1832. *Ptychopleura.* ***Ophiosauridae.***

Ptychopleuri Wiegm. Arch. II 1835. Ptychopleura. Ophiosauridae

Ptychosauri *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Ptychosaurus.* ***Stellionidae.***

Ptychosaurus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. πτὺξ, plica; *σαῦρος,* lacerta. ***Stellionidae.***

Ptychozoon ~~*Gray* Phil. Mag. II, 1827.~~ πτὺξ, plica; *ζῶον,* animal. ***Geckonidae.*** /Kuhl Isis 1822.

Ptyodactyli *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Ptyodactylus.* ***Geckonidae.***

Ptyodactylus *Cuv.* Règn. Anim. II, 1829. *πτύω,* spuo; *δάκτυλος,* digitus. ***Geckonidae.***

Pygodactylus *Merr.* Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820. *πυγὴ,* anus; *δάκτυλος,* digitus. ***Scincidae.***

Pygomolgaei *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. *πυγὴ,* anus; *molge.* ***Batrachia.***

Pygopes *Wiegm.* . . . . *Pygopus.* ***Scincidae.***

Pygopidae *Gray* Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840. *Pygopus.* ***Scincidae.***

Pygopoda *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Pygopus.* ***Scincidae.***

Pygopus *Merr.* Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820. *πυγὴ,* anus; *ποῦς,* pes. ***Scincidae.***

Pythomorphus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *πύθων*; *μορφὴ,* forma. ***Colubridae.***

Python *Daud.* Reptil. V, ... *πύθων* (serpens fabulosus). ***Boidae.***

Pythones *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Python.* ***Boidae.***

Pythonoides *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *Python.* ***Boidae.***

Pyxicephalus *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. *πυξὶς,* cista; *κεφαλὴ,* caput. ***Bufonidae.***

Pyxidemis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *πυξὶς,* cista; *emys.* ***Emydidae.***

Pyxis *Bell* Tr. Linn. Soc. XV, 1815 *πυξὶς,* cista. ***Testudinidae.***

Rachites *Coct.* ~~Tabl. syn. Scinc.~~ Comptes r. 1v. 1837 . *ῥάχις,* spina dorsi. ***Scincidae.***

Ramphosaurus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ῥάμφος,* rostrum; *σαῦρος,* lacerta. ***Scincidae.***

Ramphostoma *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *ῥάμφος,* rostrum; *στόμα,* os. ***Crocodilidae.***

Ramphotyphlops *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ῥάμφος,* rostrum; *typhlops.* ***Boidae.***

Rana *Linn.* Syst. Nat. 1748. *Nom. propr.* ***Ranidae.***

Ranae *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *Rana.* ***Ranidae.***

Ranaria *Rafin.* . . . . *Rana.*

Ranidae *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *Rana.* ***Batrachia.***

Ranina *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *Rana.* ***Ranidae.***

Ranoidea *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. *Rana.* ***Hylae.***

Ranoides *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *Rana.* ***Ranidae.***

Rapara *Gray* . . . . *Vox euphon.* ***Testudinidae.***

Raphiosaurus *Owen* Rep. brit. Assoc. 1842. *ῥαφὴ,* satura; *σαῦρος,* lacerta. ***Saurii.***

Repentia *Merr.* Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820. *Repo.* ***Reptilia.***

REPTILIA *Auct.* . . . . *Reptilis.* ***(Nomen classis).***

Rhabdophis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ῥάβδος,* virga; *ὄφις,* serpens. ***Colubridae.***

Rhacheosaurus *H. v. Mey.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XV, 1831. *ῥάχις,* spina dorsi; *σαῦρος,* lacerta. ***Saurii.***

Rhacodactylus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ῥάκος,* lacinia; *δάκτυλος,* digitus. ***Geckonidae.***

Raclitia Gray, Zool. misc. 1842. Vox. euphon. Colubridae

Ramibranchia *Hogg* Ann. Nat. Hist. vii, 1841. *Ramus; branchiæ.* **Batrachia.**
Ramidae *Hogg* Ann. Nat. Hist. i, 1838. — (Vid. **Ranidae**). — **Batrachia.**

Raniformes *Dum. et Bibr.* Erp. gén. viii, 1841. *Rana; forma.* **Ranidae.**

Regina, B. & G. Catal. N. amer. Rept. I 1853. Nom. propr. Colubridae
Rena, B. & G. Catal. N. amer. Rept. I. 1853. Nom. propr. Typhlopidae

Rhabdodon *Fleischm.* . . . . *ῥάβδος*, virga; *ὀδοὺς*, dens. **Colubridae.**

Rhamphostoma *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. — (Vid. **Ramphostoma**). — ***Crocodilidae.***

Rhinocheilus, B. & G. Catal. N. amer. Rept. 1, 1853, ~~Nom.~~ Colubridae

Rhinosaurus, Fisch. Bull. Soc. Imp. Mosc. XX, 1847.

Rhinurus, Blainv. Nouv. Ann. Mus. [illegible] — Langaha.

Ronia *Gray* Ann. Nat. Hist. VII, 1841. *Vox euphon.* ***Scincidae.***

Rubeta *Aldrov.* Quad. dig. Ovip. II, . . . *Nom. propr.* ***Ranidae.***

Rysosteus *Owen* Sec. Rep. foss. Rept. 1841. *ῥυσά,* ruga; *ὀστέον,* ossum. ***Saurii.***

Rhacodracon *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ῥάκος,* lacinia; *δράκων,* draco. ***Stellionidae.***

Rhacoessa *Wagl.* Syst. Amph. 1830. *ῥάκοεις,* pannosus. ***Geckonidae.***

Rhacophorus *Kuhl* Isis, 1827. *ῥάκος,* lacinia; *φορέω,* fero. ***Hylae.***

Rhinaspis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ῥίν,* nasus; *ἀσπὶς,* scutum. ***Colubridae.***

Rhinatrema *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. VIII, 1840. *ῥίν,* nasus; *α* priv.; *τρῆμα,* foratus. ***Caecilidae.***

Rhinechis *Mich.* in *Wagl.* Spec. Serp. [illegible] *ῥίν,* nasus; *ἔχις,* vipera. ***Viperidae.***

Rhinella *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *ῥίνη,* lima. (*Rhina*). ***Bufonidae.***

Rhinemys *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *ῥὶν,* nasus; *ἐμὺς,* testudo. ***Emydidae.***

Rhinobotryum *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *ῥὶν,* nasus; *βόθρυον,* fovea. ***Colubridae.***

Rhinoclemmys *Fitz.* . . . . *ῥὶν,* nasus; *κλεμμὺς,* testudo. ***Testudinidae.***

Rhinoderma *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. VIII, 1840. *ῥὶν,* nasus; *δέρμα,* cutis. ***Bufonidae.***

Rhinodipsas *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ῥὶν,* nasus; *dipsas.* ***Colubridae.***

Rhinopeltis *Agass.* in *Wagl.* Ic. Rept. . . . *ῥὶν,* nasus; *πέλτη,* pelta. ***Colubridae.***

Rhinophes *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Rhinophis.* ***Boidae.***

Rhinophides *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. *Rhinophis.* ***Ophidii.***

Rhinophis *Hempr.* . . . . *ῥίν,* nasus; *ὄφις,* serpens. ***Boidae.***

Rhinophrynus *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. VIII, 1840. *ῥίν,* nasus; *φρῦνος,* bufo. ***Bufonidae.***

Rhinopirus *Merr.* Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820. *ῥίν,* nasus; ? ***Colubridae.***

Rhinoptyon *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ῥίν,* nasus; *πτύον,* vannus. ***Lacertidae.***

Rhinoscytale *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ῥίν,* nasus; *scytale.* ***Colubridae.***

Rhinosiphon *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ῥίν,* nasus; *σίφων,* sipho. ***Colubridae.***

Rhinostoma *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *ῥίν,* nasus; *ςόμα,* os. ***Colubridae.***

Rhinostomata *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. *Rhinostoma.* ***Ophidii.***

Rhinotyphlops *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ῥίν,* nasus; *typhlops.* ***Boidae.***

Rhiptoglossae *Wiegm.* Herp. Mex. 1834. *ῥίπτω,* jaculo; *γλῶσσα,* lingua. ***Saurii.***

Rhizodonta *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ῥίζα,* radix; *ὀδοῦς,* dens. ***Reptilia.***

Rhodona *Gray* Ann. Nat. Hist. II, 1839. *Vox euphon.* ***Scincidae.***

Rhodonidae *Gray* Ann. Nat. Hist. II, 1839. *Rhodona.* ***Scincidae.***

Rhomboglossus *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. VIII, 1840. *ῥόμβος,* rhombus; *γλῶσσα,* lingua. ***Bufonidae.***

Rhopalodon *Fisch. W.* Lettre à M. Murchison. 1841. *ῥόπαλον,* clava; *ὀδὸς,* dens. ***Saurii.***

Rhynchosaurus *Owen* Rep. brit. Assoc. 1842. *ῥύγχος,* rostrum; *σαῦρος,* lacerta. ***Saurii.***

Riopa *Gray* Ann. Nat. Hist. II, 1839. *Vox euphon.* ***Scincidae.***

Ristella *Gray* Ann. Nat. Hist. II, 1839. *Vox euphon.* ***Scincidae.***

Rostrata *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Rostratus.* ***Emydidae.***

Saccostoma *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *σάκκος,* saccus; *ςόμα,* os. ***Stellionidae.***

Saiphos *Gray* Ann. Nat. Hist. II, 1839. *Vox euphon.* ***Scincidae.***

Salamandra *(Gronov.) Laur.* Rept. 1768. *σαλαμάνδρα (nom. propr.)* ***Salamandridae.***
Salamandrae *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. *Salamandra.* ***Salamandridae.***
Salamandridae ~~*Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831~~. *Salamandra.* ***Batrachia.*** / Gray Ann. of Philos. /
Salamandrina *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *Salamandra.* ***Salamandridae.***
Salamandrinae *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. *Salamandra.* ***Salamandridae.***
Salamandrini *Bonap.* Faun. Ital. 1839. *Salamandra.* ***Salamandridae.***
Salamandroides *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *Salamandra.* ***Salamandridae.***
Salamandroides *Jäger* Foss. Rept. 1828. *Salamandra.* ***Batrachii.***
Salamandroidis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *σαλαμάνδρα; εἶδος,* species. ***Salamandridae.***
Salamandropes *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Salamandrops.* ***Salamandridae.***
Salamandrops *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *σαλαμάνδρα; ὤψ,* facies. ***Salamandridae.***
Salientia *Laur.* Reptil. 1768. *Saliens.* ***Reptilia.***
Salvator *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. v, 1839. *Nom. propr.* ***Lacertidae.***
Sarruba *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *Vox barbar.* ***Geckonidae.***
Saurae *Merr.* Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820. *Saura (σαῦρα).* ***Saurii.***
Sauria *Gray* Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840. *Saurius.* ***Saurii.***
Saurii *Brongn.* Bull. d. Sciences 1800. *Saurius.* ***Reptilia.***
Saurocephalus *Harl.* Journ. Ac. Phil. III, . . . *σαῦρος,* lacerta; *κεφαλή,* caput. *Sphyrænoides* (Pisces).
Saurocercus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *σαῦρος,* lacerta; *κέρκος,* cauda. ***Salamandridae.***
Saurochampsa *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *σαῦρος,* lacerta; *χάμψη,* crocodilus. = **Mosasaurus.**
Saurochampsae *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Saurochampsa.* ***Saurii.***
Saurochelys *Latr.* Fam. natur. 1825. *σαῦρος,* lacerta; *χέλυς,* testudo. ***Testudinidae.***
Saurodactylus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *σαῦρος,* lacerta; *δάκτυλος,* digitus. ***Geckonidae.***
Saurodon *Hays.* Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc. III, 1830. *σαῦρος,* lacerta; *ὀδούς,* dens. *Sphyrænoides.* (Pisces).
Saurophidii *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *Saurophis.* ***Reptilia.***
Saurophis *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *σαῦρος,* lacerta; *ὄφις,* serpens. ***Ophiosauridae.***
Sauropsis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *σαῦρος,* lacerta; *ὄψις,* visus. ***Salamandridae.***
Saurophthalmi *Coct.* Compt. r. IV, 1837. . . *σαῦρος,* lacerta; *ὀφθαλμὸς,* oculus. ***Saurii.***
Scaphiopus *Holbr.* North Amer. Erp. XII, . . . *σκαφεῖον,* rutrum; *πῶς,* pes. ***Bufonidae.***
Scapteira *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *σκαπτὴρ,* fossor. ***Lacertidae.***
Scaptophes *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *σκάπτω,* fodio; *ὄφις,* serpens. ***Boidae.***
Scelarcis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *σκέλος,* femur; *ἀρκής,* celer. ***Lacertidae.***
Scelephorus *Gray* Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840. *σκελεαί,* femoralia; *φορέω,* fero. ***Stellionidae.*** = Sceloporus
Scelocnemis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *σκέλος,* femur; *κνημὶς,* crus. ***Lacertidae.***
Scelodromus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *σκέλος,* femur; *δρόμος,* cursus. ***Lacertidae.***
Sceloporus *Wiegm.* Isis, 1828. *σκέλος,* femur; *πόρος,* foramen. ***Stellionidae.***

Scelophorus, Gray Beech. Voy. 1839. = Sceloporus Wiegm.

Sceloporidae, Baird & Girard

Salamandrides *Dum.* et *Bibr.* Erp. gén. IX, 1841. *Salamandra.* **Salamandridae.**

Salvadora, B. & G. Catal. N. Amer. Rept. I. 1853, nom. propr. Colubridae

Sapheosaurus, H. v. Meyer

Saura *Gray* Ann. Nat. Hist. I, 1838. *σαῦρα,* Saura. **Saurii.**

Sauropus, Lea.

Saurotites *Coct.* Compt. r. IV, 1837. *Saura.* **Scincidae.**

Scaliophis *Rafin.* . . . . σκαλὶς, sarculum; ὄφις, serpens. **Serpens marin. fabul.**

Schismaderma, Smith Ill. Zool. S. Afr. 1849, Opp. — *Bufonid*

Sclérobléphariides *Coct.* Compt. r. IV, 1837. σκληρὸς, durus; βλεφαρὶς, palpebra. **Scincidae.**

Scoléophides, Dum. — *= Opotérodontes*

Scotophis, B. & G. Catal. N. Amer. Repl. L. 1853. — *Colubridae*

Sericodon *H. v. Mey.* Jahrb. f. Min. 1844. σηρικὸς, setaceus; ὀδοὺς, dens. **Saurii.**
Serpentidae *Selby* Mag. Zool. a. B. II, 1838. *Serpens.* **Ophidii.**

Silubolépides *Coct.* Tabl. syn. Scinc. 1837. *Silubolepis.* **Scincidae.**

Scelotes *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. σκέλος, femur. ***Scincidae.***

Scelotretus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. σκέλος, femur; τρητὸς, perforatus. ***Geckonidae.***

Scinacodes *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Scinax.* ***Bufonidae.***

Scinax *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. σκίναξ, agilis. ***Hylae.***

Scinci *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Scincus.* ***Scincidae.***

Scincidae *Gray* Ann. of N. Hist. II, 1839. *Scincus.* ***Saurii.***

Scincoides *Oppel* Reptil. 1811. *Scincus.* ***Scincidae.***

Scincus (*Gronov.*) *Laur.* Reptil. 1768. *Nom. propr.* (σκίγγος, s. σκίγκος). ***Scincidae.***

Sclerophrys (*Bibr.*) *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. σκληρὸς, durus; ὀφρὺς, supercilia. ***Bufonidae.***

Scolecodes *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. σκωληκώδης, vermiformis. ***Ophidii.***

Scolecophis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. σκώληξ, vermis; ὄφις, serpens. ***Colubridae.***

Scoliophis *Lesu.* Journ. de Phys. LXXXVI, . . . σκολιὸς, sinuosus; ὄφις, serpens. ***Colubridae.***

Scopelophis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. σκόπελος, saxum; ὄφις, serpens. ***Colubridae.***

Scytale (*Gronov.*) *Neuw.* Beitr. u. Abb. Nat.-Bras. . . . *Nom. propr.* (σκυτάλη). ***Colubridae.***

Scytina *Wagl.* . . . . σκύτινος, coriaceus. ***Chelonidae.***

Seiranota *Bonap.* Faun. Ital. 1839. σειρά, funis; νῶτος, dorsum. ***Salamandridae.***

Semiophori *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Semiophorus.* ***Stellionidae.***

Semiophorus *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. σημειοφόρος, vexillarius. ***Stellionidae.***

Semiurus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. σημεῖον, vexillum; οὐρά, cauda. ***Stellionidae.***

Sepedon *Merr.* Tent. Syst. Amphib. 1820. σηπεδὼν, putredo. ***Viperidae.***

Seps (*Daud.*) *Wagl.* Syst. Amph. 1830. *Nom. propr.* (σήψ). ***Scincidae.***

Septobrachium *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. σηπτὸς, putrescens; βραχίων, brachium. ***Cystignathi.***

Serpentes *Linn.* Syst. Nat. 1766. *Serpens.* ***Ophidii.***

Serpentia *Linn.* Syst. Nat. 1748. *Serpens.* ***Ophidii.***

Serpulae *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. *Serpens.* ***Ophidii.***

Sheltopusik *Latr.* Rept. II, . . . *Vox barbar.* ***Ophiosauridae.***

Siaphos *Gray* Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840. *Vox euphon.* ***Scincidae.***

Sibilatrix *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Sibilo.* ***Ranidae.***

Sibon *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *Nom. propr.* ***Colubridae.***

Sibynomorphus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. Sibynon; μορφή, forma. ***Colubridae.***

Sibynon *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. σίβυνον, venabulum. ***Colubridae.***

Sibynophis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. σίβυνον, venabulum; ὄφις, serpens. ***Colubridae.***

Sieboldia *Bonap.* Faun. Ital. 1839. *Dic.* SIEBOLDT. ***Salamandridae.***

Siguana *Gray* in *Griff.* Anim. Kingd. 1831. *Nom. propr.* ***Scincidae.***

Silubolepis *Coct.* Tabl. syn. Scinc. 1837. σίλυβος, carduus spinosus; λεπὶς, squama. ***Scincidae.***

Simosaurus *H. v. Mey.* N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842. σιμὸς, simus; σαῦρος, lacerta. ***Saurii.***

Simus *Agass.* in *Wagl.* Icon. Rept. 1830. *σιμὸς*, simus. ***Colubridae.***

Siphlophis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *σιφλὸς*, difformis; *ὄφις*, serpens. ***Colubridae.***

Siphneus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. . . . . ***Bufonidae.***

Siphonops *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *σίφων*, tubus; *ὤψ*, vultus. ***Caecilidae.***

Siredon *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *Nom. propr.* (*σειρηδὼν*). ***Proteidae.***

Siren *Linn.* Syst. Nat. I, 1766. *Nom. propr.* (*σειρὴν*). ***Proteidae.***

Sirenes *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Siren.* ***Proteidae.***

Sirenidae *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *Siren.* ***Batrachia.***

Sirenoidis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Siren.* = **Amphiuma.** — ***Proteidae.***

Sitana *Cuv.* R. anim. II, 1829. *Nom. propr.* ***Stellionidae.***

Soridia *Gray* Ann. of Nat. Hist. II, 1839. *Vox euphon.* ***Scincidae.***

Sphaerodactylus (*Cuv.*) *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *σφαῖρος*, globosus; *δάκτυλος*, digitus. ***Geckonidae.***

Sphargidina *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *Sphargis.* ***Chelonidae.***

Sphargis *Merr.* Tent. Syst. Amphib. 1820. ? . . ***Chelonidae.***

Sphenocephalus *Wiegm.* (*Fitz.*) . . . . *σφὴν*, cuneus; *κεφαλή*, caput. ***Colubridae.***

Sphenomorphus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *σφὴν*, cuneus; *μορφή*, forma. ***Scincidae.***

Sphenophis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *σφὴν*, cuneus; *ὄφις*, serpens. ***Colubridae.***

Sphenops *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *σφὴν*, cuneus; *ὤψ*, vultus. ***Caecilidae.***

Sphenorhynchus *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. *σφὴν*, cuneus; *ῥύγχος*, rostrum. ***Hylae.***

Sphenosoma *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *σφὴν*, cuneus; *σῶμα*, corpus. ***Scincidae.***

Sphériodactyles *Cuv.* R. anim. II, 1829. — (Vid. **Sphaerodactylus**). — ***Geckonidae.***

Spilotes *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *σπιλωτὸς*, maculatus. ***Colubridae.***

Spondylurus *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *σπόνδυλος*, spondylus; *οὐρὰ*, cauda. ***Scincidae.***

Squalodon *Gratel.* Descr. Mâch. foss. 1840. *Squalus; ὀδὼς.* (*vox hybr.*) = **Phocodon** *Ag.* (*Mammale!*)

Squamata *Oppel* Reptil. 1811. *Squamatus.* ***Reptilia.***

Staurotypus *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *σταυροτύπος*, crucis formam gerens. ***Emydidae.***

Steganopodes *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *στεγανὸς*, tectus; *πὸς*, pes. ***Emydidae.***

Steirolepides *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Steirolepis.* ***Stellionidae.***

Steirolepis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ςεῖρα*, carina; *λεπὶς*, squama. ***Stellionidae.***

Steironotus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ςεῖρα*, carina; *νῶτος*, dorsum. ***Stellionidae.***

Steirophis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *ςεῖρα*, carina; *ὄφις*, serpens. ***Colubridae.***

Stellio (*Daud.*) *Schn.* Amph. Physiol. II, ... *Nom. propr.* ***Stellionidae.***

Stelliones *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Stellio.* ***Stellionidae.***

Stellionidae *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *Stellio.* ***Saurii.***

Stellionina *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *Stellio.* ***Stellionidae.***

Stenocephalus *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. *ςενὸς*, angustus; *κεφαλή*, caput. ***Bombinatores.***

Siphargis *Risso* Eur. mér. III, 1826. — (Vid. **Sphargis**). — ***Chelonidae.***

Solénoglyphes, Dum. Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. XXXV, 1852. Ophidii.

Sonora, B. & G. Catal. N. Amer. Rept. 1. 1853. Nom. geogr. Colubridae.

Sphargidae (*Bell*; *Bonap.* in *Wiegm.* Arch. I, 1838. *Sphargis*. **Chelonidae.**

Sphénopsides *Coct.* Tab. syn. Scinc. 1837. *Sphenops*. ***Scincidae.***

Spilotes

Stenosaurus lege **Steneosaurus** *Geoffr.* Rech. gr. Saur. 1831. . . . . . . ***Saurii.***

Stephanohydra *Tsch.* in *Wiegm.* Arch. I, 1837. *στέφανος*, corona; *ὕδρα*, Hydra. ***Hydridae.***

Sternotherus (*Bell*) *Wiegm.* Arch. II, 1836. — (Vid. **Sternothaerus**). — ***Emydidae.***

Storeria, B. & G. Cat. N. amer. Rept. I. 1853. Dic. D. H. Storer: Colubridae

Strigolépides *Coct.* Tabl. syn. Scinc. 1837. *στρὶξ*, striga; *λεπὶς*, squama. ***Scincidae.***

Succhosaurus (*Owen*) *Pict.* Traité de Paléont. II, 1845. — (Vid. **Suchosaurus**). — ***Saurii.***

Tantilla, B. & G. Catal. N. amer. Rept. I. 1853. Nom. propr. Colubri.
Tapayxin, Hernand.
Taphrometopon, Brandt, Faun. Casp. Cauc. 1841.

Stenocercus *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. IV, 1837. ςενὸς, angustus; κέρκος, cauda. ***Stellionidae.***

Stenocormae *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. ςενὸς, angustus; κορμὸς, truncus.

Stenodactyli *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Stenodactylus.* ***Stellionidae.***

Stenodactylus *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. ςενὸς, angustus; δάκτυλος, digitus. ***Geckonidae.***

Stenosaurus *Geoffr.* Mém. Mus. XII, 1807. ςενὸς, angustus; σαῦρος, lacerta. ***Saurii.***

Stenostoma *Spix* (*Wagl.*) Serp. Bras. 1826. ςενὸς, angustus; ςόμα, os. ***Boidae.***

Stenostomata *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. *Stenostoma.* ***Ophidii.***

Stenostomataspistes *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. ςενὸς; ςόμα, os; ἀσπιςὴς, scutiger. ***Ophidii.***

Sternothaerus *Bell* Zool. Journ. 1825. ςέρνον, pectus; θαιρὸς, cardo. ***Emydidae.***

Sterrichrotes *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. ςεῤῥὸς, solidus; χρὼς, corpus. ***Chelonii.***

Stolidophides *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. ςολὶς, plica; ὄφις, serpens. ***Ophidii.***

Stombus *Gravenh.* Isis, 1825. ςόμβος, tumultuans. ***Bufonidae.***

Strepsichrotes *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. ςρέφω, torqueo; χρὼς, corpus. ***Ophidii.***

Streptospondylus *H. v. Mey.* Palæolog. 1832. ςρεπτὸς, tortus; σπόνδυλος, spondylus. ***Saurii.***

Strobilurus *Wiegm.* Herpet. Mex. 1834. ςρόβιλος, turbo; οὐρὰ, cauda. ***Stellionidae.***

Strongylocerci *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV, 1828. ςρογγύλος, rotundus; κέρκος, cauda. ***Ophidii.***

Strongylopus *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. ςρογγύλος, rotundus; πὸς, pes. ***Ranidae.***

Strongylures *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. V, 1839. ςρογγύλος, rotundus; οὐρὰ, cauda. ***Lacertidae.***

Strophurus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. ςρόφος, funis; οὐρὰ, cauda. ***Geckonidae.***

Suchosaurus *Owen* Rep. brit. Assoc. 1842. . . . . ***Saurii.***

Systoma *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. σύςομος, os angustum habens. ***Bufonidae.***

Tachybates *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. ταχὺς, celer; βαίνω, incedo. ***Geckonidae.***

Tachyderma *Wiegm.* Isis, 1829. ταχὺς, celer; δέρμα, cutis. — (Vid. **Trachyderma**). — ***Lacertidae.***

Tachydosaurus *Gray* Ann. of Nat. Hist. II, 1839. ταχὺς, celer; σαῦρος, lacerta. ***Saurii.***

Tachydromi *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Tachydromus.* ***Lacertidae.***

Tachydromina *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *Tachydromus.* ***Ophiosauridae.***

Tachydromoides *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *Tachydromus.* ***Ophiosauridae.***

Tachydromus *Daud.* Rept. III, . . . ταχὺς, velox; δρομεὺς, cursor. ***Lacertidae.***

Tachymenis *Wiegm.* N. Act. Ac. Nat. Cur. XVII, 1834. ταχὺς, velox; μῆνις, ira. ***Colubridae.***

Tachynectes *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. ταχὺς, velox; νηκτὴς, natator. ***Colubridae.***

Tachyscelides *Fitz* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Tachyscelis.* ***Lacertidae.***

Tachyscelis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. ταχὺς, velox; σκελὶς, femur. ***Lacertidae.***

Tanystus *Fisch. W.* Bibl. palæol. 1834. τανύω, extendo. ***Saurii.***

Tapaya *Cuv.* Règn. anim. II, 1817. *Vox barbar.* ***Stellionidae.***

Tarbophis *Fleischm.* . . . . τάρβος, terror; ὄφις, serpens. ***Colubridae.***

Tarentola *Gray* Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840. *Nom. propr.* ***Geckonidae.***

Teguixin *Gray* Syn. in *Griff.* Anim. Kingd. IX, . 1831. *Vox barbar.* ***Lacertidae.***

Teidae *Gray* Ann. of Nat. Hist. I, 1838. *Tejus.* ***Lacertidae.***

Teira *Gray* Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840. *Vox euphon.* ***Lacertidae.***

Tejus *Merr.* Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820. *Vox barbar.* ***Lacertidae.***

Teleoblephari *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. τελεος, perfectus; βλέφαρον, palpebra. ***Lacertidae.***

Teleophidia *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. τελεος, perfectus; ὀφίδιον, serpens. ***Ophidii.***

Teleosauri *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Teleosaurus.* ***Saurii.***

Teleosaurus *Geoffr.* Mém. Mus. XII, 1807. τέλεος, perfectus; σαῦρος, lacerta. ***Saurii.***

Telescopus *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. τηλεσκόπος, procul speculans. ***Colubridae.***

Telmatobii *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Telmatobius.* ***Ranidae.***

Telmatobius *Wiegm.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. XVII, 1834. τέλμα, cœnum; βίω, vivo. ***Ranidae.***

Tereticaudati *Dum.* Zool. Anal. 1806. *Teres; cauda.* ***Saurii.***

Terrapene *Merr.* Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820. *Nom. propr.* ***Testudinidae.***

Testudinata *Oppel* Reptil. 1811. *Testudo.* ***Chelonii.***

Testudines *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *Testudo.* ***Chelonii.***

Testudinidae *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *Testudo.* ***Chelonii.***

Testudinina *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *Testudo.* ***Testudinidae.***

Testudinoides *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *Testudo.* ***Testudinidae.***

Testudo *Linn.* Syst. Nat. 1748. *Testa.* ***Testudinidae.***

Tetradactylus (*Dum.* et *Bib.*) *Peron* Mus. Paris. . . . τετρὰς, quatuor; δάκτυλος, digitus. ***Scincidae.***

Tetradactylus *Merr.* Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820. τετρὰς, quatuor; δάκτυλος, digitus. ***Ophiosauridae.***

Tetraonyx *Less.* Voy. Belang. Rept. 1834. τετρὰς, quatuor; ὄνυξ, unguis. ***Emydidae.***

Thalassochelys *Latz.* Syst. Anordn. Schildkr. . . . θάλασσα, mare; χέλυς, testudo. ***Chelonidae.***

Thamnodynastes *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. θάμνος, frutex; δυνάστης, dominus. ***Colubridae.***

Thamnophis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. θάμνος, frutex; ὄφις, serpens. ***Colubridae.***

Thaumatosaurus *H. v. Mey.* in *Leonh.* u. *Br.* Jahrb. 1841. θαῦμα, miraculum; σαῦρος. ***Saurii.***

Thecodactylus *Cuv.* R. anim. II, 1817. θήκη, vagina; δάκτυλος, digitus. ***Geckonidae.***

Thecodon . . . . θήκη, vagina; ὀδὸς, dens. ***Saurii.***

Thecodontosaurus *Riley* et *Stutch.* Proc. Geol. Trans. 1836. θήκη, vagina; ὀδὸς, dens; σαῦρος. ***Saurii.***

Thecoglossae *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. θήκη, vagina; γλῶσσα, lingua. ***Saurii.***

Theloderma *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. θῆλυς, mollis; δέρμα, cutis. ***Hylae.***

Thermophilus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. θέρμη, calor; φίλος, amicus. ***Lacertidae.***

Therosauri *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Therosaurus.* ***Saurii.***

Therosaurus *Fitz.* . . . . θὴρ, fera; σαῦρος, lacerta. = **Iguanodon.** — ***Saurii.***

Thimon *Tsch.* Isis, 1837. *Nom. propr.* ***Lacertidae.***

Thoracopleurae *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. θώραξ, pectus; πλευρά, costa. ***Stellionidae.***

Téléodactyles *Coct.* Compt. r. IV, 1837. τελεὸς, perfectus; δάκτυλος, digitus. ***Scincidae.***

Teleosaurus *Geoffr.* Rech. gr. Saur. 1831. . . . . . . ***Saurii.***

Telerpeton, Mant. Proc. Geol. Soc. τηλε procul; ερπετον, reptile.

Termatosaurus *Plining.* Palæont. Würt. 1844. τέρμα, finis; σαῦρος, lacerta. ***Saurii.***

Testudinites *Weiss.* Abh. Berl. Ak. 1827. *Testudo.* ***Testudinidae.***

Tétrapodes *Coct.* Compt. r. IV, 1837. τετρὰς, quatuor; ποῦς, pes. ***Scincidae.***

Tetronyx *Wiegm.* Arch. II, 1835. — (Vid. **Tetraonyx**). — ***Emydidae.***

Thalassites *Pict.* Traité de Paléont. II, 1845. θάλασσα, mare. ***Testudinidae.***

Thanatophides Dum. & Bibr. = solénoglyphes.

Thecadactylus auct. — (Vid. Thecodactylus) — Geckonidae

Thalassiophis, P. Schmidt Soc. nat. Hamb. 1852 = Pelamis Daud.

Thecaglossae, Gray Ann. nat. Hist. I. 1838 — (Vid. Thecoglossae) — Saurii.

Timon (Tsch.) Wiegm. Arch. II, 1837. (Vid. Thimon) — Lacertida[e]

Tomyris Eichw. in Wiegm. Arch. I. 1838. τομός, secans; ὄυρον, cadius. Vipe[ridae]

Toxicophis, Troost. Ann. Lyc. N. Y. III, 1836. Crotalida[e]

Trachyaspis H. v. Mey. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845. τραχύς, hispidus; ἀσπίς, scutum

Trachycara, Tsch. Faun. Peruan. Rept. 1845 (Testudinidae. Cephalophryinae

Trachyderma Wiegm. Herp. Mex. 1834. τραχύς, hispidus. δέρμα, cutis. Lacertida[e]

Trachydermi, Wiegm. Herp. Mex. 1834. Trachyderma. Lacertidae.

Trématodères Dum. & Bibr. Erp. gen. VIII, 1841 τρῆμα, foramen; δέρη, collu[m] Batrachia

Trematosaurus Braun, Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1841, τρῆμα, foramen; Saurus. Sau[ria]

Tretosternon Owen Sec. Rep. foss. Rept. 1841 τρητός, perforatus; στέρνον, p[ectus] Testudinidae

Trionychidae (Gray) Bonap. in Wiegm. Arch. I, 1838 Trionyx. Emydi[dae]

Trionychina Bonap. in Wiegm. Arch. I. 1838. Trionyx. Emydidae

Thorictae *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Thorictis.* ***Lacertidae.***
Thorictis *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *θωρηκτής,* thoracatus. ***Lacertidae.***
Thyro *Imper.* Hist. nat. 1539. *Nom. propr.* ***Scincidae.***
Tiaris *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. IV, 1837. *τιάρις,* tiara. ***Stellionidae.***
Tiliqua *Gray* Ann. of Nat. Hist. II, 1839. *Nom. propr.* ***Scincidae.***
Tisiphone *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *Nom. mythol.* ***Viperidae.***
Tolarenta *Gray* Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840. *Vox euphon.* ***Geckonidae.***
Tomopterna *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. VIII, 1840. *τομὸς,* secans; *πτέρνα,* calx. ***Bufonidae.***
Torquatrix *Gray* . . . . *Torqueo.* ***Boidae.***
Tortrix *(Oppel) Brongn.* Bull. d. Sc. 1800. *Tortor.* ***Boidae.***
Trachelogerrhon *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *τράχηλος,* collum; *γέῤῥον,* scutum. ***Colubridae.***
Trachycephalus *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. *τραχὺς,* hispidus; *κεφαλὴ,* caput. ***Hylae.***
Trachycoelia *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *τραχὺς,* hispidus; *κοιλία,* venter. ***Stellionidae.***
Trachycyclus *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. IV, 1837. *τραχὺς,* hispidus; *κύκλος,* orbis. ***Stellionidae.***
Trachydactylus *Gray* Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840. *τραχὺς,* hispidus; *δάκτυλος,* digitus. ***Stellionidae.***
Trachydosaurus *Gray* . . — (Vid. **Trachysaurus**). — ***Scincidae.***
Trachygaster *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *τραχὺς,* hispidus; *γαστὴρ,* venter. ***Lacertidae.***
Trachyhyas *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *τραχὺς,* hispidus; *hyas.* ***Hylae.***
Trachylepis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *τραχὺς,* hispidus; *λεπὶς,* squama. ***Scincidae.***
Trachypeltis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *τραχὺς,* hispidus; *πελτὶς,* scutum. ***Ophiosauridae.***
Trachypilus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *τραχὺς,* hispidus; *πῖλος,* pilus. ***Stellionidae.***
Trachysaurus *Gray* in *King's* Narrat. etc. 1827. *τραχὺς,* hispidus; *σαῦρος,* lacerta. ***Scincidae.***
Tragops *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *τράγος,* hircus; *ὤψ,* oculus. ***Colubridae.***
Trapeli *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *τραπελὸς,* mutabilis. ***Stellionidae.***
Trapeloidis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *τραπελὸς,* mutabilis. ***Stellionidae.***
Trapelus *Cuv.* R. anim. II, 1817. *τραπελὸς,* mutabilis. ***Stellionidae.***
Tribolonotus *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. V, 1839. *τρίβολος,* tridens; *νῶτος,* dorsum. ***Ophiosauridae.***
Triceras *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *τρεῖς,* tres; *κέρας,* cornu. ***Chamaeleonidae.***
Tridactylus *Pér.* in Mus. Paris. . . . *τριδάκτυλος,* tres digitos habens. ***Scincidae.***
Trigonocephalus *Oppel* Reptil. 1811. *τρίγωνος,* trigonus; *κεφαλὴ,* caput. ***Viperidae.***
Trimeresurus *Lacép.* Ann. Mus. IV, 1804. *τριμερὴς,* tripartitus; *οὐρὰ,* cauda. ***Hydridae.***
Trimesurus *Gray* Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840. *τρὶς,* tres; *μέσος,* medius; *οὐρὰ,* cauda. ***Viperidae.***
Trioceros *Swains.* Nat. Hist. Rept. 1839. *τρεῖς,* tres; *κέρας,* cornu. ***Chamaeleontidae.***
Trionyches *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Trionyx.* ***Emydidae.***
Trionychoides *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *Trionyx.* ***Emydidae.***
Trionycidae *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *Trionyx.* ***Emydidae.***

Trionycina *Bonap.* Chel. Tab. anal. 1836. *Trionyx.* ***Emydidae.***

Trionyx *Geoffr.* Ann. Mus. XIV, 1809. *τρὶς,* tres; *ὄνυξ,* unguis. ***Emydidae.***

Tripanurgos *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *τριπάνουργος,* sceleratissimus. ***Colubridae.***

Triton *Laur.* Reptil. 1768. *Nom. mythol.* ***Salamandridae.***

Tritonella *Swains.* Nat. Hist. Rept. 1839. *Triton.* ***Salamandridae.***

Tritones *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. *Triton.* ***Salamandridae.***

Tritonides *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. *Triton.* ***Batrachia.***

Tritropis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *τρεῖς,* tres; *τρόπις,* carena. ***Stellionidae.***

Triturus *Rafin.* . . . . *τριτων,* triton; *οὐρὰ,* cauda.

Trogonophes *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Trogonophis.* ***Amphisbaenidae.***

Trogonophidae *Gray* Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840. *Trogonophis.* ***Amphisbaenidae.***

Trogonophis *Kaup* Isis, 1830. *τρώγω,* contero; *ὄφις,* serpens. ***Amphisbaenidae.***

Tropidodryas *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *τρόπις,* carina; *dryas.* ***Colubridae.***

Tropidogaster *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. IV, 1837. *τρόπις,* carina; *γαστὴρ,* venter. ***Stellionidae.***

Tropidogerrhon *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *τρόπις,* carina; *γέῤῥον,* scutum. ***Ophiosauridae.***

Tropidolaemus *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *τρόπις,* carina; *λαιμὸς,* gula. ***Viperidae.***

Tropidolepis *Cuv.* R. anim. II, 1829. *τρόπις,* carina; *λεπὶς,* squama. ***Stellionidae.***

Tropidolopisma *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. V, 1839. *τρόπις,* carina; *λόπισμα,* squama. ***Scincidae.***

Tropidonotus *Kuhl* ~~(Wagl. Syst. Amph. 1830).~~ *τρόπις,* carina; *νῶτος,* dorsum. ***Colubridae.***

Tropidopeltis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *τρόπις,* carina; *πελτίς,* scutum. ***Colubridae.***

Tropidopholis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *τρόπις,* carina; *φολὶς,* squama. ***Lacertidae.***

Tropidophorus *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. V, 1839. *τρόπις,* carina; *φέρω,* fero. ***Scincidae.***

Tropidosaura *Boie* Erpét. Jav. . . . *τρόπις,* carina; *σαῦρα,* lacerta. ***Lacertidae.***

Tropidosaurus *Gray* . . . . *τρόπις,* carina; *σαῦρος,* lacerta. ***Colubridae.***

Tropidotragops *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *τρόπις,* carina; *tragops.* ***Colubridae.***

Tropidurus *Neuw.* Beitr. u. Abbild. etc. . . . *τρόπις,* carina; *οὐρὰ,* cauda. ***Stellionidae.***

Tupinambis *Lamk.* Phil. Zool. I, 1809. *Vox barbar.* ***Lacertidae.***

Tylopodes *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *τύλος,* callus; *ποῦς,* pes. ***Chelonii.***

Typhlina *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *τυφλίνη,* cæcilia. ***Boidae.***

Typhline *Wiegm.* Herp. Mex. 1834. *τυφλίνη,* cæcilia. ***Scincidae.***

Typhlini *Merr.* Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820. *Typhlina.* ***Amphisbaenidae.***

Typhloblanus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *τυφλὸς,* cæcus; *blanus.* ***Amphisbaenidae.***

Typhlomorphus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *τυφλὸς,* cæcus; *μορφὴ,* forma. ***Scincidae.***

Typhlophes *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *Typhlophis.* ***Boidae.***

Typhlophis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *τυφλὸς,* cæcus; *ὄφις,* serpens. ***Boidae.***

Typhlophthalmi *Coct.* Tabl.syn.Scinc. Compt.-rend.1837. *τυφλος,*cæcus; *ὀφθαλμὸς,*oculus. ***Scincid.***

Typhlopidae

Tropidolepina, Gray Liz. of Brit. Mus. 1845. Tropidolepis. Stellionidae.

Trypanurgos, Fitz. Syst. Rept. 18[illegible] Colubridae.

Typhlopodina lege Typhlopodina, Bonap. Boidae

Uperoleia Gray Ann. Nat. Hist. VII. 1841. ὕπερον pistillum, λεῖος, laevis Ranid

Urocentrum Wiegm. Arch. II, 1835. — Vid Urocentron. — Stellionidae

Uta, Baird & Girard Proc. Acad. nat. Sc. Philad. VI, 1852. Nom. geogr. Sceloporus

Venenosi Wiegm. Arch. II 1839. Venenosus. Ophidii

Vermilingues, Wiegm. Herp. Mex. 1834. Vermis, lingua. Saurii

Virginia, B. & G. Catal. N. Amer. Rept. I. 1853. Nom. propr. Colubridae
Baird &

Wenona, Girard. Proc. Acad. nat. Sc. Philad. VI 1852. Nom. propr.

Xenodermus Reinh. in Wiegm. Arch. I. 1837 ξένος invitatus; δέρμα, cutis

Colubridae

Typhopodina *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *τυφλὸς,* cæcus; *πῦς,* pes. ***Boidae.***
Typhlopoides *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *Typhlops.* ***Boidae.***
Typhlops *Schn.* Hist. Amph. ii, . . . *τυφλώψ,* cæcus. ***Boidae.***
Typhlopsidae *Gray* Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840. *Typhlops.* ***Boidae.***
Typhlus *Sturm* Deutsch. Faun. iii, 1828. *τυφλὸς,* cæcus. ***Colubridae.***
Tyria *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *Nom. propr.* ***Colubridae.***
Uperanodon *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. iv, 1837. *ὑπεράνω,* supernè; *ὀδὼς,* dens. ***Stellionidae.***
Uperodon *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. viii, 1840. *ὕπερον,* pistillum; *ὀδὼς,* dens. ***Bufonidae.***
Uraeus *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *οὐραῖος,* caudatus. ***Viperidae.***
Uranocentron *Gray* Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840. *οὐράνη,* urna; *κέντρον,* aculeus. ***Stellionidae.***
Uranops *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *οὐρανὸς,* cœlum; *ὄψ,* oculus. ***Colubridae.***
Uranoscodon *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *οὐρανὸς,* cœlum; *κώδων,* campana. ***Stellionidae.***
Urobrachys *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *οὐρὰ,* cauda; *βραχὺς,* brevis. ***Boidae.***
Urocentron *Kaup* Isis, 1827. *οὐρὰ,* cauda; *κέντρον,* stimulus. ***Stellionidae.***
Urocrotalon *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *οὐρὰ,* cauda; *κρόταλον,* crepitaculum. ***Viperidae.***
Urodèles *Dumér.* Zool. anal. 1806. *οὐρὰ,* cauda; *δῆλος,* manifestus. ***Batrachii.***
Uroleptes *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. *οὐρὰ,* cauda; *λήπτης,* prehendens. ***Boidae.***
Uromastix *Merr.* Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820. *οὐρὰ,* cauda; *μάστιξ,* flagellum. ***Stellionidae.***
Uromolgaei *Ritg.* N. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv, 1828. *οὐρὰ,* cauda; *μολγὸς,* culeus. ***Boidae.***
Uropeltis *Cuv.* Règn. anim. ii, 1829. *οὐρὰ,* cauda; *πέλτη,* pelta. ***Boidae.***
Uroplates *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. iii, 1836. *Uroplatus.* ***Geckonidae.***
Uroplatus *Dum.* Zool. anal. 1806. *οὐρὰ,* cauda; *πλατὺς,* planus. ***Geckonidae.***
Uropsophus *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. *οὐρὰ,* cauda; *ψόφος,* strepitus. ***Viperidae.***
Urostrophus *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. iv, 1837. *οὐρὰ,* cauda. *στρόφος,* cincinnus. ***Stellionidae.***
Urotornes *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. iii, 1836. *Urotornus.* ***Geckonidae.***
Urotornus *Dum.* et *Bib.* Erpét. iii, 1836. *οὐρὰ,* cauda; *τόρνος,* tornus. ***Geckonidae.***
Varanidae *Bonap.* Saggio. etc. 1831. *Varanus.* ***Lacertidae.***
Varanus *Merr.* Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820. *Nom. propr.* ***Lacertidae.***
Vipera (*Gronov.*) *Daud.* Rept. iv, . . . *Vivus; pario.* (Nom. propr.) ***Viperidae.***
Viperidae *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *Vipera.* ***Ophidii.***
Viperina *Bonap.* Saggio etc. 1831. *Vipera.* ***Viperidae.***
Viperini *Oppel* Reptil. 1811. *Vipera.* ***Viperidae.***
Viperoides *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. *Vipera.* ***Viperidae.***
Xenodon *Boie* Isis, 1827. *ξένος,* inusitatus; *ὀδὼς,* dens. ***Colubridae.***
Xenopeltis *Reinw.* Isis, 1827. *ξένος,* inusitatus; *πέλτη,* pelta. ***Boidae.***
Xenopus *Wagl.* Isis, 1827. *ξένος,* inusitatus; *πῦς,* pes. ***Bufonidae.***

Xestorrhytias A. v. Meyer Zeitsch. f. Min. 1842 ξεστὸς, politus; ῥυτὶς, ruga Saurii

Xiphocercus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. ξίφος, ensis; κέρκος, cauda. ***Stellionidae.***

Xiphonura *Tsch.* Class. Batrach. 1838. ξίφος, ensis; ὀρὰ, cauda. ***Salamandridae.***

Xiphorhina *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. ξίφος, ensis; ῥίν, nasus. ***Colubridae.***

Xiphorhynchus *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. ξίφος, ensis; ῥύγχος, rostrum. ***Colubridae.*** — *Langaha*

Xiphosoma *Spix* (*Wagl.*) Serp. Bras. 1826. ξίφος, ensis; σῶμα, corpus. ***Boidae.***

Xiphosura *Gray* . . . . ξίφος, ensis; ὀρὰ, cauda. *Stellionidae.*

Xiphosurus *Fitz.* N. Class. Rept. 1826. ξίφος, ensis; ὀρὰ, cauda. ***Stellionidae.***

Zacholus *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. ζάχολος, iracundus. ***Colubridae.***

Zamenis *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. ζαμενής, vehemens. ***Colubridae.***

Zenopeltis *Boie* . . . . — (Vid. **Xenopeltis**). — ***Boidae.***

Zeuglodon *Owen* Lond. Edinb. Phil. Mag. 1839. ζεύγλη, jugum; ὀδών, dens. (*Mammale*).

Zonuridae *Gray* Ann. of Nat. Hist. I, 1838. *Zonurus.* ***Ophiosauridae.***

Zonurus *Merr.* Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820. ζώνη, zona; ὀρὰ, cauda. ***Ophiosauridae.***

Zootoca *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. ζωοτοκὸς, viviparus. ***Lacertidae.***

Zygnis *Oken* Lehrb. d. Naturg. III, 1816. ζυγνις (*nom. propr.*). ***Scincidae.***

REPTILIA.

(ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.)

Abranchia *Hogg* Ann. Nat. Hist. I, 1838. α priv.; βράγχια, branchiæ. ***Batrachii.***

Adaria *Gray* Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840. *Ada.* ***Scincidae.***

Ahaetulla *Gray* Ill. Ind. Zool. xx, ... ***Colubridae.***

Algyra (*Smith*) *Wiegm.* Arch. II, 1839. — (Vid. **Algira**). — ***Lacertidae.***

Alligator *Cuv.* . . . . ***Crocodilidae.***

Alsodes *Bell* Voy. Beagle, 1843. ἀλσώδης, ligneus. ***Bufonidae.***

Ambystoma *Tsch.* . . . . 1838. . . . . ***Salamandridae.***

Ameivae *Wiegm.* Herp. Mex. 1834. *Ameiva.* ***Lacertidae.***

Amieva *Gray* Ann. Nat. Hist. v, 1840. — (Vid. **Ameiva**). — ***Lacertidae.***

Amphibichthyidae . . . — (Vid. ***Pisces***). —

Amphisbena *Gray* Ann. Nat. Hist. I, 1838. *Amphisbæna.* ***Amphisbaenidae.***

Amphistrate *Goldf.* . . . . 1820. . . . . ***Colubridae.***

Amphiuma *Gard.* Select. Corresp. of Lin. 1821. . . . . ***Proteidae.***

Amphiumides *Dum.* et *Bibr.* Erp. gén. IX, 1841. *Amphiuma.* ***Proteidae.***

Angues *Swains.* Nat. Hist. Rept. 1839. . . . . ***Scincidae.***

Anisopus *Owen* Lond. Geol. Trans. VI, . . . ἄνισος, inæqualis; πούς, pes. ***Saurii.***

Anoplophores *Coct.* Compt. r. IV, 1837. ἄνοπλος, inermis; φορός, ferens. ***Scincidae.***

Apateon *H. v. Mey.* Jahrb. f. Min. 1844. ἀπατεὼν, fallax. ***Batrachii.***

Aplax *H. v. Mey.* Jahrb. f. Min. 1843. α priv.; πλάξ, lamina. ***Testudinidae.***

Apodes *Wiegm.* Arch. I, 1836. α priv.; πούς, pes. ***Amphisbaenidae.***

Aprasiadae *Gray* Ann. Nat. Hist. VII, 1841. *Aprasia.* ***Scincidae.***

Arnes *Coct.* Tabl. synopt. Scinc. 1837. . . . . ***Scincidae.***

Aspidorhinus *Eichw.* Fna Casp.-Cauc. 1841. ἀσπὶς, scutum; ῥὶς, nasus. ***Lacertidae.***

Astrédodères *Dum.* et *Bibr.* Erp. gén. ix, 1841. α priv.; τράω, perforo; δερὴ, collum. ***Batrachii.***

Astrodactylidae *Hogg* Ann. Nat. Hist. i, 1838. *Asterodactylus.* ***Bufonidae.***

Atéléodactyles *Coct.* Compt. r. iv, 1837. ἀτελὴς, imperfectus; δάκτυλος, digitus. ***Scincidae.***

Ateuchotepides *Coct.* Compt. r. iv, 1837. ἀτευχὴς, inermis; λεπὶς, squama. ***Scincidae.***

Batrachiosaurus *Harl.* Lond. Edinb. phil. Mag. 1839. βάτραχος, rana; σαῦρος, lacerta. ***Saurii.***

Batrachosaurus *Fitz.* . . . . 1838. . . . . ***Batrachii.***

Batrachyla *Bell* Voy. Beagle, 1843. βάτραχος, rana; *Hyla.* ***Hylae.***

Belodon *H. v. Mey.* Jahrb. f. Min. 1842. βέλος, jaculum; ὀδοὺς, dens. ***Saurii.***

Bombina *Sturm* Deuts. Fna, iii, 1828. *Nom. propr.* ***Bufonidae.***

Borborocoetes *Bell* Voy. Beagle, 1843. βόρβορος, cœnum; κοίτη, cubile. ***Ranidae.***

Brachytaenius *H. v. Mey.* Jahrb. f. Min. 1842. βραχὺς, brevis; ταινία, tænia. ***Saurii.***

Brachytracheli *H. v. Mey.* Jahr. f. Miner. 1845. βραχὺς, brevis; τράχηλος, collum. ***Saurii.***

Brevilingues *Wiegm.* Herp. Mex. 1834. *Brevis; Lingua.* ***Reptilia.***

Bronchoceles (*Kaup*) *Trosch.* in *Wiegm.* Arch. ii, 1841. — (Vid. **Bronchocela**). — ***Stellionid.***

Bufoniformes *Dum.* et *Bibr.* Erp. gén. viii, 1841. *Bufo; forma.* ***Bufonidae.***

Cadnabranchia *Hogg* Ann. Nat. Hist. i, 1838. (err. pro ***Caducibranchia***). — ***Batrach.***

Caeciliadae *Hogg* Ann. Nat. Hist. vii, 1841. *Cæcilia.* ***Caecilidae.***

Caeciloides *Dum.* et *Bibr.* Erp. gén. viii, 1841. *Cæcilia.* ***Caecilidae.***

Cape *Gray* in *Griff.* An. Kingd. ix, . . . κάπη, alveus. = **Agama.** — ***Stellionidae.***

Cataphracta *Gray* Ann. Nat. Hist. i, 1838. κατάφρακτος, cataphractus. ***Reptilia.***

Celatibranchia *Hogg* Ann. Nat. Hist. vii, 1841. *Celatus; branchiæ.* ***Batrachia.***

Centrura *Bell* Voy. Beagle, 1843. κέντρον, aculeus; οὐρά, cauda. ***Stellionidae.***

Cetiosaurus *Owen* Report Brit. Ass. 1842. . . . . ***Crocodilidae.***

Chalcida *Meyer* Syn. Rept. . . . χαλκὶς, *nom. propr.* ***Scincidae.***

Chameleo *Gray* Ann. Nat. Hist. xi, 1843. — (Vid. **Chamaeleo**). — ***Chamaeleonidae.***

Chameleonidae *Gray* Ann. Nat. Hist, xi, 1843. *Chamæleo.* ***Chamaeleonidae.***

Champa lege **Champsa** *Wagl.* . . . . ***Crocodilidae.***

Chelonia *Gray* Ann. Nat. Hist. i, 1838. *Chelone.* ***Chelonii.***

Chersites *Pict.* Traité de Paléont. ii, 1845. χέρσος, terra continens. ***Testudinidae.***

Chiroperus *Wiegm.* Herp. Mex. 1834. . . . . ***Geckonidae.***

Chirosaurus *Kaup* . . . . ***Batrachii.***

Chirotherium *Kaup* . . . . ***Batrachii.***

Chrysodonta *Mitch.* . . . . = **Amphiuma.** — ***Proteidae.***

Cistula *Say* . . . . ***Testudinidae.***

Cladeiodon *Owen* Odontogr. 1840. . . . . . . ***Saurii.***

Cladyodon (*Owen*) *Pict.* Traité de Paléont. II, 1845. — (Vid. **Cladeiodon**). — ***Saurii.***
Colossochelys *Falc.* et *Cautl.* Instit. 1845. κολοσσὸς, colossus; χέλυς, testudo. ***Testudinidae.***
Conopsides *Coct.* Compt. r. IV, 1837. κώνωψ, conops. ***Scincidae.***
Coriudo *Flem.* . . . . *Corium; Testudo.* ***Chelonidae.***
Corythaeolus *Kaup* — Etym. κόρυς, galea; αἰόλος, variegatus. — ***Stellionidae.***
Cryptoblepharus *Wiegm.* . . . . 1834. . . . . ***Scincidae.***
Cyprilepides *Coct.* Compt. r. IV, 1837. . . . . ***Scincidae.***
Cystosaurus *Geoffr.* . . . . ***Saurii.***
Dactylethridae *Hogg* Ann. Nat. Hist. I, 1838. *Dactylethra.* ***Pipae.***
Dactylopodes *H. v. Mey.* Jahr. f. Min. 1845. δάκτυλος, digitus; ποῦς, pes. ***Saurii.***
Deirodon *Owen* Odontogr. 1841. δειρὴ, collum; ὀδοὺς, dens. ***Colubridae.***
Dentirostres *H. v. Mey.* Jahr. f. Min. 1845. *Dens; rostrum.* ***Saurii.***
Derotremata *Hogg* Ann. Nat. Hist. VII, 1841. δερὴ, collum; τρῆμα, apertura. ***Batrachia.***
Diarthri *H. v. Mey.* Jahr. f. Min. 1845. δὶς, bis; ἄρθρον, articulus. ***Saurii.***
Dicynodon *Owen* Ann. Nat. Hist. 1845. δὶς, bis; κύων, canis; ὀδοὺς, dens. ***Saurii.***
Dimades *Gray* Zool. Misc. 1842. *Vox euphon.* ***Colubridae.***
Dinosauriens *Pict.* Traité de Paléont. II, 1845. δεινὸς, mirabilis; σαῦρος, lacerta. ***Saurii.***
Diploglosses *Coct.* Compt. r. IV, 1837. *Diploglossus.* ***Scincidae.***
Diploglossus *Wiegm.* Arch. II, 1835. . . . . ***Scincidae.***
Diplolaemus *Bell* Voy. Beagle 1843. διπλόος, duplex; λαιμὸς, guttur. ***Stellionidae.***
Diplopneumena *Hogg* Ann. Nat. Hist. I, 1838. διπλόος, duplex; πνεύμων, pulmo. ***Batrachii.***
Dipnoa *Leuck.* Isis, 1821. . . . . . . ***Reptilia.***
Dipodes *Coct.* Compt. r. IV, 1837. δίπους, bipes. ***Scincidae.***
Diporiphora *Gray* Zool. Misc. 1842. δὶς, bis; πόρος, porus; φορὸς, ferens. ***Stellionidae.***
Dispholidus *Duvern.* Ann. Sc. n. XXVI, . . . δὶς, bis; φολὶς, squama. ***Ophidii.***
Elodites *Pict.* Traité de Paléont. II, 1845. ἕλος, palus. ***Testudinidae.***
Elophila *Dum.* et *Bibr.* Msc. ἕλος, palus; φίλος, amicus. = **Polypedates.** — ***Hylae.***
Emphyodontes *Wiegm.* Herp. Mex. 1834. . . . . ***Saurii.***
Emydidae *Auct* . . . . *Emys.* ***Chelonii.***
Emydosaura *Gray* Ann. Nat. Hist. I, 1838. ἐμὺς, emys; σαῦρος, lacerta. ***Saurii.***
Eupreges *Wiegm.* Arch. I, 1837. εὐπρεπὴς, decorum. ***Scincidae.***
Euproctus *Géné* . . . . ***Salamandridae.***
Eurysternum *Wagl.* . . . . εὐρὺς, latus; στερνὸν, sternum. ***Emydidae.***
Farancia *Gray* Zool. Misc. 1842. *Vox euphon.* ***Colubridae.***
Ferania *Gray* Zool. Misc. 1842. *Vox euphon.* ***Colubridae.***
Fissilingues *Wiegm.* Herp. Mex. 1834. *Fissus; Lingua.* ***Saurii.***

Fordonia *Gray* Zool. Misc. 1842. *Vox euphon.* ***Colubridae.***

Gaviala *Cautl.* et *F.* — (Vid. **Gavialis**). — ***Crocodilidae.***

Geckonidae *Auct.* . . . . ***Saurii.***

Geckotidae *Gray* . . . . 1840. . . . . ***Geckonidae.***

Geoemys (*Gray*) *Bonap.* in *Wiegm.* Arch. I, 1838. — (Vid. **Geoemyda**). — ***Emydidae.***

Geomolgae *Ritg.* . . . . ***Salamandridae.***

Glaphyrorhynchus *H. v. Mey.* Jahrb. f. Min. 1844. γλαφυρὸς, cavus; ῥύγχος, rostrum. ***Saurii.***

Goniocephalus (*Kaup*) *Wiegm.* Arch. II, 1835. — (Vid. **Gonyocephalus**). — ***Stellionidae.***

Goniodactylus (*Kuhl*) *Wiegm.* Arch. II, 1837. — (Vid. **Gonyodactylus**). — ***Geckonidae.***

Goniopholis *Owen* Rep. Brit. Ass. 1842. . . . . . . ***Crocodilidae.***

Gymnodactylus *Wiegm.* . . . . 1834. . . . . . . ***Geckonidae.***

Gymnophidia *Hogg* Ann. Nat. Hist. VII, 1841. γυμνὸς, nudus; ὄφις, serpens. = ***Caecilidae.***

Hatteria *Gray* Zool. Misc. 1842. *Vox euphon.* ***Stellionidae.***

Heleioporus *Gray* Ann. Nat. Hist. VII, 1841. ἕλειος, paludinosus; πόρος, porus. ***Ranidae.***

Hemicordylus *Smith* in *Loud.* Mag. (n. S.) II, 1838. . . . . . . ***Ophiosauridae.***

Heremites *Coct.* . . . . 1837. . . . . ***Scincidae.***

Heterodactyles *Coct.* Compt. r. IV, 1837. *Heterodactylus.* ***Scincidae.***

Higina *Gray* Zool. Misc. 1842. *Vox euphon.* ***Colubridae.***

Histéropodes *Coct.* Compt. r. IV, 1837. ὕστερος, posterior; πούς, pes. ***Scincidae.***

Homodactyles *Coct.* Compt. r. IV, 1837. *Homodactylus.* ***Scincidae.***

Homoeosaurus *H. v. Mey.* Jahrb. f. Min. 1844. ὅμοιος, æqualis; *Saurus.* ***Saurii.***

Hyaloblépharides *Coct.* Compt. r. IV, 1837. ὑαλέος, transparens; βλεφαρὸς, palpebra. ***Scincid.***

Hybsibatus *Wiegm.* Arch. II, 1836. — (Vid. **Hypsibatus**). — ***Stellionidae.***

Hydromolgae *Ritg.* . . . . ***Salamandridae.***

Hydrosalamandra *Leuck.* in *Fror.* N. Not. XIII, . . . ὕδωρ, aqua; σαλαμάνδρα, *nom. propr.* ***Salam.***

Hylaeformes *Dum.* et *Bibr.* Erp. gén. VIII, 1841. *Hyla*; *forma.* ***Hylae.***

Hylaeosaurus *Mant.* Wond. of Geol. 1840. . . . . . . ***Saurii.***

Hylorina *Bell* Voy. Beagle, 1843. ὕλη, sylva; ῥὶν, nasus. ***Hylae.***

Hyperolius *Rapp* in *Wiegm.* Arch. I, 1842. ὑπὲρ, super; . . . ***Batrachii.***

Hypselopus *Wiegm.* Arch. II, 1835. ὑψηλὸς, altus; πούς, pes. = **Hypsibatus.** — ***Stellionid.***

Imperfectibranchia *Hogg* Ann. Nat. Hist. I, 1838. *Imperfectus; branchiæ.* ***Batrachii.***

Innocui *Wiegm.* Arch. II, 1839. *Innocuus.* ***Ophidii.***

Keneux *Coct.* . . . . 1837. . . . . ***Scincidae.***

Kinyxis (*Bell*) *Bonap.* Chel. Tab. anal. 1836. — (Vid. **Cinixys**). — ***Testudinidae.***

Labyrinthodontes *H. v. Mey.* Jahrb. f. Min. 1844. *Labyrinthodon.* ***Saurii.***

Lacertiformes *Pict.* Traité de Paléont. II, 1845. *Lacerta; forma.* ***Saurii.***

Lapemis *Gray* Zool. Misc. 1842. . . . . ***Hydridae.***

Latonia *H. v. Mey.* Jahrb. f. Min. 1843. *Nom. mythol.* ***Ranidae.***

Leiodon *Owen* Odontogr. 1841. . . . . ***Saurii.***

Leiuperus *Dum.* et *Bibr.* — Etym. λεῖος, lævis; ὑπερῷα, palatum. — ***Bufonidae.***

Lépidoglosses *Coct.* Compt. r. IV, 1837. λεπὶς, squama; γλῶσσα, lingua. ***Scincidae.***

Lepidosiren *Natter.* Ann. Wien. Mus. 1837. — (Vid. ***Pisces***). —

Lepidosternon *Wagl.* Icon. Amph. . . . . ***Amphisbaenidae.***

Lepitherium *Geoffr.* . . . . λεπὶς, squama; θὴρ, fera. ***Saurii.***

Leptopus *Mayer* Anal. . . . λεπτὸς, gracilis; ποῦς, pes. ***Pipae.***

Lialisidae *Gray* Ann. Nat. Hist. VII, 1841. *Lialis.* ***Scincidae.***

Limnocharis *Bell* Voy. Beagle, 1843. λιμνη, stagnum; χάρις, gaudium. ***Ranidae.***

Liolaemus *Wiegm.* . . . . 1834. . . . . ***Stellionidae.***

Lophognathus *Gray* Zool. Misc. 1842. λόφος, crista; γνάθος, maxilla. ***Stellionidae.***

Lophura *Gray* Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840. . . . . ***Stellionidae.***

Macrorhynchus *Dunker* Jahrb. f. Min. 1844. μακρὸς, longus; ῥύγχος, rostrum. ***Saurii.***

Manentibranchia *Hogg* Ann. Nat. Hist. I, 1838. *Manens; branchiæ.* ***Batrachii.***

Menopomatidae *Hogg* Ann. Nat. Hist. I, 1838. *Menopoma.* ***Salamandridae.***

Metopias *H. v. Mey.* Jahrb. f. Min. 1842. μετωπίας, frontem habens largam. ***Saurii.***

Metriorynchus (*H. v. Mey.*) *Pict.* Traité Paléont. II, 1845. — (Vid. **Metriorhynchus**). — ***Croc.***

Microcephalophis *Less.* Voy. Bélang. 1834. μικρὸς, parvus; κεφαλὴ, caput; ὄφις, serpens. ***Hydrid.***

Miralia *Gray* Zool. Misc. 1842. *Vox euphon.* ***Colubridae.***

Moloch *Gray* Ann. Nat. Hist. VII, 1841. *Nom. propr.* ***Agamidae.***

Monitores *Wiegm.* Herp. Mex. 1834. *Monitor.* ***Lacertidae.***

Monopneumena *Hogg* in *Loud.* Mag. (n. S.) III, μόνος, unicus; πνεύμων, pulmo. ***Batrachii.***

Monopnoa *Leuck.* Isis, 1821. . . . . . . ***Reptilia.***

Mosasaurus (*Conyb.*) *Cuv.* Oss. foss. (4^e) X, . . . *Mosa*, Nom. propr.; σαῦρος, lacerta. ***Saurii.***

Neustosaurus *Rasp.* Sur un Saur. foss. 1842. νευστὸς, natans; σαῦρος, lacerta. ***Saurii.***

Notopholis *Wiegm.* . . . . 1834. . . . . ***Lacertidae.***

Oedura *Gray* Zool. Misc. 1842. οἰδέω, tumeo; οὐρὰ, cauda. ***Geckonidae.***

Omolépides *Coct.* Compt. r. IV, 1837. ὁμὸς, similis; λεπὶς, squama. ***Scincidae.***

Ophiophthalmi *Coct.* Compt. r. IV, 1837. . . . . . . ***Scincidae.***

Ophiotites *Coct.* Compt. r. IV, 1837. ὄφις, serpens; οὖς, auris. ***Scincidae.***

Ophisops (*Ménétr.*) *Wiegm.* Arch. I, 1837. — (Vid. **Ophiops**). — ***Lacertidae.***

Ophyessa *Gray* Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840. — (Vid. **Ophryessa**). — ***Stellionidae.***

Oplophores *Coct.* Compt. r. IV, 1837. ὅπλον, arma; φορὸς, ferens. ***Scincidae.***

Orthophyia *H. v. Mey.* Jahrb. f. Min. 1844. ὀρθοφυΐα, accretio in altitudinem. ***Batrachii.***

Palaeosaurus *Geoffr.* Rech. gr. Saur. 1831. . . . . ***Saurii.***

Pedotes *Coct.* Compt. r. IV, 1837. *πέδον,* terra. ***Scincidae.***

Pelodiscus *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. . . . . ***Emydidae.***

Péromèles *Dum.* et *Bibr.* Erp. gén. VIII, 1841. *Peromeles.* ***Scincidae.***

Peropes *Wiegm.* Handb. Zool. 1832. *Peropus.* ***Geckonidae.***

Phaneroglossae *Wagl.* . . . . ***Ranidae.***

Phaneroglosses *Dum.* et *Bibr.* Erp. gén. VIII, 1841. *Phaneroglossæ.* ***Ranidae.***

Phrynaglosses *Dum.* et *Bibr.* Erp. gén. VIII, 1841. *φρύνη,* bufo; *γλῶσσα,* lingua. ***Batrachii.***

Phyllhydrus *Gray* in *Griff.* An. Kingd. IX, 1831. . . . . ***Proteidae.***

Phyllidrus *Gray* — (Vid. **Phyllhydrus**). — ***Proteidae.***

Phyria *Gray* Zool. Misc. 1842. *Vox euphon.* ***Geckonidae.***

Pipaeformes *Dum.* et *Bibr.* Erp. gén. VIII, 1841. *Pipa; forma.* ***Bufonidae.***

Platypeltis *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. . . . . . . ***Emydidae.***

Platysternon *Gray* Proc. Zool. Soc. 1830. . . . . ***Emydidae.***

Plestiodon *Dum.* et *Bibr.* Erp. gén. V, 18 9. — (Vid. **Pleistodon**). — ***Scincidae.***

Pleurodema (*Tsch.*) *Trosch.* in *Wiegm.* Arch. II, 1844. *πλευρὸν,* latus; *δέμα,* ligamentum. ***Ranidae.***

Pleuroptychus (*Smith*) *Wiegm.* Arch. II, 1837. — (Vid. **Pleurotuchus**). — ***Ophiosaurid.***

Pleurosaurus *H. v. Mey.* . . . . 1831. . . . . ***Saurii.***

Plica *Gray* . . . . 1831. . . . . ***Stellionidae.***

Polyodontes *Less.* Voy. Belang. 1834. *πολὺς,* multus; *ὀδοὺς,* dens. ***Hydridae.***

Polyptychus *Wagl.* . . . . ***Lacertidae.***

Potamites *Pict.* Traité de Paléont. II, 1845. *ποταμὸς,* fluvius. ***Testudinidae.***

Pristurus (*Rüpp.*) Mag. Zool. a. B. I, 1837. — (Vid. **Pristiurus**). — ***Geckonidae.***

Prolatibranchia *Hogg* Ann. Nat. Hist. VII, 1841. *Prolatus; branchiæ.* ***Batrachia.***

Propodes *Wiegm.* Arch. I, 1836. *Propus.* ***Amphisbaenidae.***

Proteidae *Hogg* Ann. Nat. Hist. I, 1838. *Proteus.* ***Proteideae.***

Proteidea *Hogg* Ann. Nat. Hist. VII, 1841. *Proteus.* ***Proteideae.***

Protéides *Dum.* et *Bibr.* Erp. gén. IX, 1841. *Proteus.* ***Proteideae.***

Psammites *Coct.* Compt. r. IV, 1837. . . . . ***Scincidae.***

Psammobates *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 1843. . . . . ***Testudinidae.***

Pseudocordylus *Smith* in *Loud.* Mag. (n. S.) II, 1838. . . . . ***Ophiosauridae.***

Ptychopleuri *Wiegm.* Arch. II, 1835. *Ptychopleura.* ***Ophiosauridae.***

Ptychozoon *Kuhl* Isis, 1822. . . . . ***Geckonidae.***

Pyxis *Bell* . . . . 1815. . . . . ***Testudinidae.***

Rachites *Coct.* Compt. r. IV, 1837. . . . . ***Scincidae.***

Raclitia *Gray* Zool. Misc. 1842. *Vox euphon.* ***Colubridae.***

Ramibranchia *Hogg* Ann. Nat. Hist. VII, 1841. *Ramus; branchiæ.* ***Batrachia.***
Ramidae *Hogg* Ann. Nat. Hist. I, 1838. — (Vid. ***Ranidae***). — ***Batrachia.***
Raniformes *Dum.* et *Bibr.* Erp. gén. VIII, 1841. *Rana; forma.* ***Ranidae.***
Rhabdodon *Fleischm.* . . . . *ῥάβδος*, virga; *ὀδοὺς*, dens. ***Colubridae.***
Rhamphostoma *Wagl.* Syst. Amphib. 1830. — (Vid. **Ramphostoma**). — ***Crocodilidae.***
Ronia *Gray* Ann. Nat. Hist. VII, 1841. *Vox euphon.* ***Scincidae.***
Rubeta *Aldrov.* Quad. dig. Ovip. II, . . . *Nom. propr.* ***Ranidae.***
Rysosteus *Owen* Sec. Rep. foss. Rept. 1841. *ῥυσὰ*, ruga; *ὀστέον*, ossum. ***Saurii.***
Salamandrides *Dum.* et *Bibr.* Erp. gén. IX, 1841. *Salamandra.* ***Salamandridae.***
Saura *Gray* Ann. Nat. Hist. I, 1838. *σαῦρα*, Saura. ***Saurii.***
Saurophthalmi *Coct.* Compt. r. IV, 1837. . . . . ***Saurii.***
Saurotites *Coct.* Compt. r. IV, 1837. *Saura.* ***Scincidae.***
Scaliophis *Rafin.* . . . . *σκαλὶς*, sarculum; *ὄφις*, serpens. ***Serpens marin. fabul.***
Sclérobléphardes *Coct.* Compt. r. IV, 1837. *σκληρὸς*, durus; *βλεφαρὶς*, palpebra. ***Scincidae.***
Sericodon *H. v. Mey.* Jahrb. f. Min. 1844. *σηρικὸς*, setaceus; *ὀδοὺς*, dens. ***Saurii.***
Serpentidae *Selby* Mag. Zool. a. B. II, 1838. *Serpens.* ***Ophidii.***
Siguana *Gray* . . . . . . 1831. . . . . ***Scincidae.***
Silubolépides *Coct.* Tabl. syn. Scinc. 1837. *Silubolepis.* ***Scincidae.***
Silubolepis *Coct.* . . . . 1837. . . . . ***Scincidae.***
Siphargis *Risso* Eur. mér. III, 1826. — (Vid. **Sphargis**). — ***Chelonidae.***
Sphargidae (*Bell*) *Bonap.* in *Wiegm.* Arch. I, 1838. *Sphargis.* ***Chelonidae.***
Sphénopsides *Coct.* Tab. syn. Scinc. 1837. *Sphenops.* ***Scincidae.***
Stenosaurus lege **Steneosaurus** *Geoffr.* Rech. gr. Saur. 1831. . . . . ***Saurii.***
Stephanohydra *Tsch.* in *Wiegm.* Arch. I, 1837. *στέφανος*, corona; *ὕδρα*, Hydra. ***Hydridae.***
Sternotherus (*Bell*) *Wiegm.* Arch. II, 1836. — (Vid. **Sternothaerus**). — ***Emydidae.***
Strigolépides *Coct.* Tabl. syn. Scinc. 1837. *στρὶξ*, striga; *λεπὶς*, squama. ***Scincidae.***
Succhosaurus (*Owen*) *Pict.* Traité de Paléont. II, 1845. — (Vid. **Suchosaurus**). — ***Saurii.***
Tachyderma *Wiegm.* — (Vid. **Trachyderma**). — ***Lacertidae.***
Teguixin *Gray* . . . . 1831. . . . . ***Lacertidae.***
Téléodactyles *Coct.* Compt. r. IV, 1837. *τελεὸς*, perfectus; *δάκτυλος*, digitus. ***Scincidae.***
Teleosaurus *Geoffr.* Rech. gr. Saur. 1831. . . . . . . ***Saurii.***
Termatosaurus *Plining.* Palæont. Würt. 1844. *τέρμα*, finis; *σαῦρος*, lacerta. ***Saurii.***
Testudinites *Weiss.* Abh. Berl. Ak. 1827. *Testudo.* ***Testudinidae.***
Tétrapodes *Coct.* Compt. r. IV, 1837. *τετρὰς*, quatuor; *ποῦς*, pes. ***Scincidae.***
Tetronyx *Wiegm.* Arch. II, 1835. — (Vid. **Tetraonyx**). — ***Emydidae.***
Thalassites *Pict.* Traité de Paléont. II, 1845. *θάλασσα*, mare. ***Testudinidae.***

Thecadactylus *Auct.* — (Vid. **Thecodactylus**). — ***Geckonidae.***

Thecaglossae *Gray* Ann. Nat. Hist. I, 1838. — (Vid. ***Thecoglossae***). — ***Saurii.***

Timon (*Tsch.*) *Wiegm.* Arch. II, 1837. — (Vid. **Thimon**). — ***Lacertidae.***

Tomyris *Eichw.* in *Wiegm.* Arch. I, 1838. *τομὸς,* secans; *ὥριον,* radius. ***Viperidae.***

Trachyaspis *H. v. Mey.* Jahrb. f. Min. 1845. *τραχὺς,* hispidus; *ἀσπὶς,* scutum. ***Testudinidae.***

Trachyderma *Wiegm.* Herp. Mex. 1834. *τραχὺς,* hispidus; *δέρμα,* cutis. ***Lacertidae.***

Trachydermi *Wiegm.* Herp. Mex. 1834. *Trachyderma.* ***Lacertidae.***

Trématodères *Dum.* et *Bibr.* Erp. gén. IX, 1841. *τρῆμα,* foramen; *δερὴ,* collum. ***Batrachii.***

Trematosaurus *Braun* Vers. deuts. Naturf. 1841. *τρῆμα,* foramen; *Saurus.* ***Saurii.***

Tretosternon *Owen* Sec. Rep. foss. Rept. 1841. *τρητὸς,* perforatus; *στέρνον,* pectus. ***Testudinidae.***

Trionychidae (*Gray*) *Bonap.* in *Wiegm.* Arch. I, 1838. *Trionyx.* ***Emydidae.***

Trionychina *Bonap.* in *Wiegm.* Arch. I, 1838. *Trionyx.* ***Emydidae.***

Typhopodina lege ***Typhlopodina*** *Bonap.* . . . . ***Boidae.***

Uperoleia *Gray* Ann. Nat. Hist. VII, 1841. *ὕπερον,* pistillum; *λεῖος,* lævis. ***Ranidae.***

Urocentrum *Wiegm.* Arch. II, 1835. — (Vid. **Urocentron**). — ***Stellionidae.***

Venenosi *Wiegm.* Arch. II, 1839. *Venenosus.* ***Ophidii.***

Vermilingues *Wiegm.* Herp. Mex. 1834. *Vermis; Lingua.* ***Saurii.***

Xenodermus *Reinh.* in *Wiegm.* Arch. I, 1837. *ξένος,* inusitatus; *δέρμα,* corium. ***Colubridae.***

Xestorrhytias *H. v. Mey.* Jahrb. f. Min. 1842. *ξεστὸς,* politus; *ῥυτὶς,* ruga. ***Saurii.***

Xiphosura *Gray* . . . . ***Stellionidae.***

REPTILIA.

LIBRI IN ADDENDIS CITATI.

Aldrov. Quad. dig. Ovid. — *Aldrovan*, De Quadrupedibus digitatis oviparis.
Bell Voy. Beagle. — *Bell*, in Zoology of H. H. Ship the Beagle.
Bonap. in *Wiegm.* Arch. — *Bonaparte*, in *Wiegmann's* Archiv für Naturgeschichte.
Braun Vers. deuts. Naturf. — *Braun*, in Versammlung der Gesellschaft deutscher Naturforscher und Aerzte.
Dunker Jahrb. f. Min. — *Dunker*, in *Leonhard* und *Bronn's* Jahrbuch für Mineralogie.
Eichw. Fna Casp.-Cauc. — *Eichwald*, Fauna Caspico-Caucasica.
» in *Wiegm.* Arch. — *Eichwald*, in *Wiegmann's* Archiv für Naturgeschichte.
Falk. et *Cautl.* Instit. — *Falkoner* et *Cautley*, in Institut, Journal.
Gard. Select. Corresp. of Lin. — *Garden*, Selected Correspondence of Linnæus.
Gray Syn. Brit. Mus. — *Gray*, Synopsis of the British Museum.
» Zool. Misc. — *Gray*, in Zoological Miscellany.
Harl. Lond. Edinb. phil. Mag. — *Harlan*, in London and Edinbourgh philosophical Magazine.
Hogg Ann. Nat. Hist. — *Hogg*, in Annals and Magazine of Natural History.
» in *Loud.* Mag. — *Hogg*, in *Loudon* Magazine of Natural History.
Leuck. in *Fror.* N. Not. — *Leuckart*, in *Froriep's* Neuen Notizen.
Mant. Wond. of Geol. — *Mantell*, Wonders of Geology.
Mayer Anal. — *Mayer*, Analecten für vergleichende Anatomie.
Natter Ann. Wien. Mus. — *Natterer*, in Annalen des Wiener Museums.
Owen Lond. Geol. Trans. — *Owen*, in Transactions of the Geological Society of London.
» Ann. Nat. Hist. — *Owen*, in Annals and Magazine of Natural History.
» Sec. Rep. foss. Rept. — *Owen*, Second Report on British Fossil Reptiles.
Pict. Traité de Paléont. — *Pictet*, Traité de Paléontologie.
Pliening. Palæont. Würt. — *Plieninger*, Beiträge zur Paläontologie Würtemberg's.
Rapp in *Wiegm.* Arch. — *Rapp*, in *Wiegmann's* Archiv für Naturgeschichte.
Rasp. Sur un Saur. foss. — *Raspail*, Sur un Saurien fossile.
Reinh. in *Wiegm.* Arch. — *Reinhardt*, in *Wiegmann's* Archiv für Naturgeschichte.
Risso Eur. mér. — *Risso*, Histoire naturelle des principales Productions de l'Europe méridionale.
(*Rüpp.*) Mag. Zool. a. Bot. — (*Rüppell*), Magazine of Zoology and Botany.
Selby Mag. Zool. a. Bot. — *Selby*, in Magazine of Zoology and Botany.
Smith in *Loud.* Mag. — *Smith*, in *Loudon* Magazine of Natural History.
Trosch. in *Wiegm.* Arch. — *Troschel*, in *Wiegmann's* Archiv für Naturgeschichte.
Tsch. in *Wiegm.* Arch. — *Tschudi*, in *Wiegmann's* Archiv für Naturgeschichte.
Wagl. Icon. Amph. — *Wagler*, Icones Amphibiorum.
Weiss. Abh. Berl. Ak. — *Weiss*, in Abhandlungen der königlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin.

CONSPECTUS FAMILIARUM
REPTILIUM.

Chelonii.

Chelonidae.
Emydidae.
Testudinidae.

Saurii.

Pterodactyli.
Palaeosaurii (Ichthyosaurii et Plesiosaurii).
Dinosaurii.
Crocodilidae.
Stellionidae.
Geckonidae.
Chamaeleonidae.
Lacertidae.
Ophiosauridae.
Amphisbaenidae.
Scincidae.

Ophidii.

Colubridae.
Boidae.
Viperidae.
Hydridae.

Batrachii.

Bufonidae.
Hylae.
Ranidae.
Salamandridae.
Proteidae.
Caecilidae.